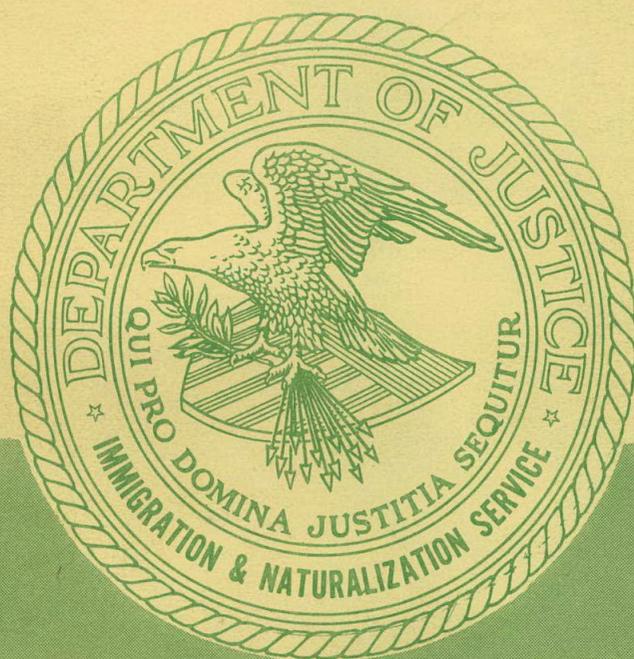


IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT  
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

# ANNUAL

# REPORT *of the*

*Immigration and Naturalization Service*



*Washington, D. C.*

# 1958

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The Attorney General  
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the  
Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended  
June 30, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "J. M. Swing".

J. M. SWING  
Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION.....	1
ADMISSIONS TO THE UNITED STATES.....	4
Facilitation of international travel.....	4
Immigrants .....	4
Act of September 11, 1957.....	5
Quota immigrants.....	5
Nonquota immigrants .....	5
Nonimmigrants .....	5
Visitors.....	5
Students and exchange visitors.....	6
Temporary workers.....	6
Nonimmigrants - other.....	6
ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS .....	6
Private bills.....	6
Act of September 11, 1957.....	6
Change of status from nonimmigrant to immigrant .....	7
Registry .....	7
Suspension of deportation.....	7
Hungarian parolees.....	7
WAIVERS OF INADMISSIBILITY .....	7
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS .....	8
EXCLUSIONS.....	8
CITIZENSHIP .....	9
Naturalization.....	9
Derivative citizenship .....	9
Citizenship education .....	10
CREWMEN.....	11
ENFORCEMENT .....	13
Deportations.....	13
Surreptitious entries.....	13
Alien criminals and subversives .....	15
Frauds used to gain entry .....	16
Mental or physical defectives .....	16
Violation of nonimmigrant status.....	17
Unexecuted orders of deportation .....	17
Prosecutions .....	17
TRAINING PROGRAMS.....	18
ADMINISTRATION.....	18

TABLES

	<u>Page</u>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820 - 1958 .....	19
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1957 and 1958.....	20
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1957 - 1958.....	21
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958.....	22
5. Immigrant aliens admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958.....	23
6. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	24
6A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	25
6B. Maximum visas authorized and immigrant aliens admitted to the United States under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958 .....	26
6C. Immigrant aliens admitted under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, by class of admission and country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958.	27
6D. Immigrant aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	28
6E. Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States under the Act of September 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 11, 1957 - June 30, 1958.....	29
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958 .....	30
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	31
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	32
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	33
10. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1958	35
10A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by sex, marital status, age, illiteracy, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958.....	36
10B. Hungarian refugees and parolees admitted, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: November 1956 - June 30, 1958 .....	37
11. Aliens admitted and citizens arrived and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908 - 1958.....	38
12. Immigrant aliens admitted, by state of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958 .....	39
12A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by specified countries of birth and state of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	40
12B. Immigrant aliens admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1958 .....	41
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820 - 1958.....	42
14. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	46
✓ 15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1958..	47
16. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	48
17. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1958....	49
18. Agricultural laborers admitted to the United States: Years ended June 30, 1951 - 1958.....	50
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by state and port: Year ended June 30, 1958 .....	51

TABLES--Continued

	<u>Page</u>
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928 - 1958.....	53
21. Aliens excluded: Years ended June 30, 1892 - 1958.....	54
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	55
23. Aliens excluded, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1952 - 1958.....	56
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	57
24A. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens departing voluntarily: Years ended June 30, 1892 - 1958.....	58
24B. Aliens departing voluntarily, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	59
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	60
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908 - 1958.....	61
27. Aliens deported, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	62
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	63
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, and stowaways arrived, by regions and districts: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	64
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	65
31. Passengers arrived in the United States from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	66
32. Passengers departed from the United States to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	69
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	72
34. Passenger travel by air and by sea between Puerto Rico and continental United States (mainland) and the Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	73
35. Passenger travel by air and by sea between Hawaii and continental United States (mainland) and insular or outlying possessions: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	74
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected nationalities and states of residence: During 1958.....	75
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, and persons naturalized: Years ended June 30, 1907 - 1958.....	76
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	77
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	78
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	80
41. Persons naturalized and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907 - 1958.....	81
42. Persons naturalized, by sex and marital status, with comparative percent of total: Years ended June 30, 1950 - 1958.....	82
43. Persons naturalized, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1950 - 1958.....	83
44. Persons naturalized, by States and Territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958.....	84
45. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	85
46. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1958.....	86

TABLES--Continued

	<u>Page</u>
47. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958 .....	87
48. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	88
49. Writs of habeas corpus in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	89
49A. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1949 - 1958.....	90
50. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress to 85th Congress .....	91
51. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1953 - 1958 .....	92
52. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1953 - 1958.....	93
53. Persons expatriated, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1953 - 1958.....	94
54. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1953 - 1958 .....	95
55. Certificates of derivative citizenship granted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954 - 1958 .....	96

# Annual Report of J. M. Swing, Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

## INTRODUCTION

The successes achieved by the changes in organizational structure within the Immigration and Naturalization Service, commencing in 1955, have not been permitted to interrupt the continuous scrutiny of the Service programs.

We have streamlined inspections and simplified documentation, so that, without additional immigration officers, we have been able to determine admissibility for a constantly growing number of persons seeking entry at our ports. We cleared a backlog of naturalization applications, so that naturalizations may be granted within two months of application rather than within two years. However, the Service is concerned over the fact that the number of applications for naturalization have been decreasing despite the high immigration. A program is now under way to call to the attention of potential citizens their right to apply for United States citizenship.

To prevent illegal entries via the crewman route, intelligence concerning desertion-prone or stowaway-carrying vessels was collected and disseminated; mobile search teams of investigators and patrolmen covered the waterfront areas and searched vessels for stowaways. Largely because of the intensified program to control alien crewmen, deportations and voluntary departures of crewmen reached new highs.

The fight against subversion and organized crime goes on relentlessly. The year witnessed the deportation or the order of deportation of some of the important Communist Party functionaries and a number of notorious racketeers.

The Act of September 11, 1957, affected many phases of Service work in 1958. One of a number of relief laws enacted in the past ten years, this Act released over-

subscribed quotas by wiping out mortgages on quotas imposed by the Displaced Persons Act, and by granting nonquota status to beneficiaries of approved preference quota visa petitions.

Until June 30, 1959, alien orphans adopted by United States citizens may be admitted without regard to the quota, the sole restriction being a limit of two orphans to each family unless necessary to prevent separation of brothers and sisters. This legislation also provided for the issuance of 18,000 nonquota visas to refugees.

Waivers of certain grounds of excludability may be accorded to close relatives of citizens and aliens. This necessitated the assignment abroad of Service officers whose job it is to interrogate applicants for waivers of excludability, and to determine their eligibility for such discretionary relief. To date, however, the concurrence of the Secretary of State in the assignment of officers abroad has been limited to Frankfurt, Vienna, Athens, Rome, Naples, Tokyo, Havana, and Mexico City.

Other new laws passed since the end of the fiscal year, such as provision for permanent resident status for Hungarian parolees, more comprehensive coverage of aliens who may adjust status while in the United States, and the inclusion of more persons for whom a record of admission for lawful permanent residence may be created, will affect Service work in the current year. The September 11th Act and recent legislation will relieve the President and Congress of some of the burden caused by private bills. However, unless further discretionary power is vested in the Attorney General, no marked decrease can be anticipated.



A plane crew is inspected in the new quarters at International Airport, New York City.



Korean orphans arrive in the United States.



Passenger inspection at International Airport.



Land border inspection at Detroit.



New border inspection building at Santa Fe Bridge, El Paso, Texas.



Secondary inspection at El Paso, Texas.

# ADMISSIONS TO THE UNITED STATES

## Facilitation of International Travel

International travel as a means of improving world understanding is an accepted proven fact. By simplifying and reducing documentation and speeding the inspection process at our ports of entry, international travel becomes easier and more pleasant.

The Service has actively participated in interdepartmental and government-industry committees whose objective is the facilitation of international travel. In furtherance of the recommendations contained in the report on "International Travel"<sup>1</sup> we have continued our studies of the feasibility of extending inspection abroad or enroute. Whenever it is possible to do so consistent with the other agencies involved, preinspection will be initiated at embarkation points anywhere in the world.

Two of our largest points of entry--Idlewild International Airport and Santa Fe Bridge at El Paso--have new quarters with a well-planned traffic flow that is a vast improvement. In many other ports the physical layout has been rearranged for better inspection practices.

A most important step in simplifying travel documentation was the substitution on December 1, 1957, of an arrival-departure card for the air manifest lists previously required in addition to individual documents. The cards satisfy the manifesting requirements for immigration purposes, the Bureau of Customs, and the United States Public Health Service. A permanent record of arrivals and departures is preserved through microfilming the cards. They also serve as a basis for the control of aliens temporarily admitted.

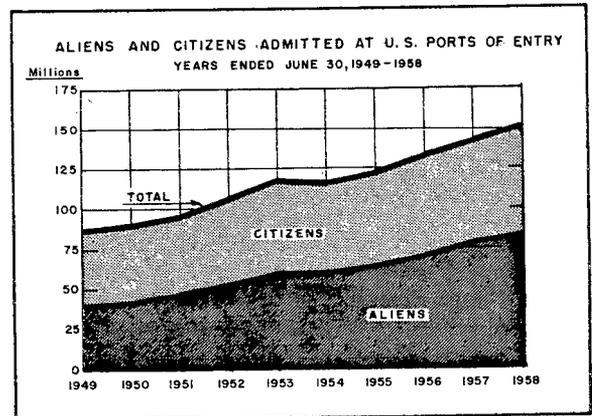
With some 400,000 border crossers provided with laminated identification cards at the Mexican border during 1956 and 1957, we made available a similar border crossing card to Canadians and British nationals living in Canada. Although the entry card is not a prerequisite for entry, it identifies the holder and facilitates his admission.

A United States resident alien traveling abroad for periods of less than a year may now use his Alien Registration Receipt Card, Form I-151, as a valid document

upon return. This relieves him and our Service of the processing of an application and issuing a reentry permit.

An alien in direct transit on a bonded carrier may, since August 7, 1957, go through the United States if he presents evidence that he is able to enter some country other than the United States. He need not present a passport or visa for this passage.

In fiscal year 1958 inspections numbered over 151 million. There were almost 79 million alien and 65 million citizen entries across our land borders. (These figures are a count of each entry, not of individuals.) There were, in addition, 634,644 passengers inspected who arrived on 67,095 vessels, and 1,792,896 who arrived on 160,737 airplanes.



## Immigrants

The highs and lows in recent immigration history have been largely influenced by legislation passed to permit the immigration of specific classes of distressed persons. Thus, immigration went up to 265,520 in 1952 and dropped to 170,434 in 1953 after the Displaced Persons Act expired. With the passage of the Refugee Relief Act, immigration rose again to a 30-year high in 1957 of 326,867. In fiscal year 1958, chiefly because of the expiration of the Refugee Relief Act, immigration declined to 253,265. Principal countries of emigration were Germany (32,145), United

<sup>1</sup> "Report to the President of the United States," by Clarence B. Randall, Special Assistant to the President, April 17, 1958.

Kingdom (27,613), Italy (24,479), Canada (30,055), and Mexico (26,712).

*Act of September 11, 1957.* This Act somewhat offset the expiration of the Refugee Relief Act by making provision for the admission of certain refugees, orphans, and beneficiaries of quota preference visa petitions.

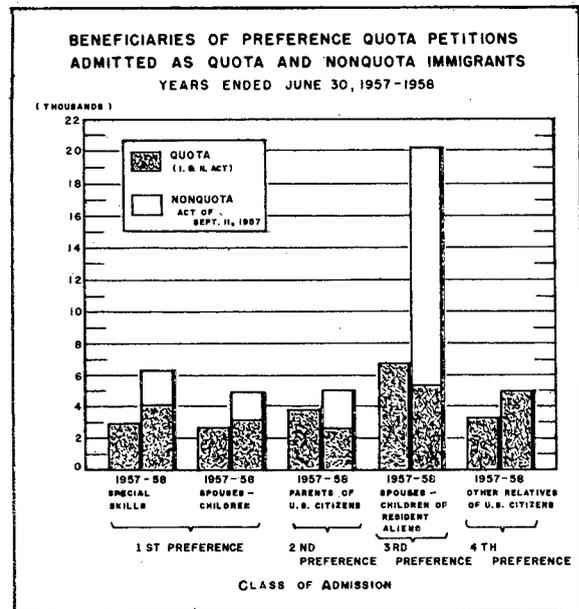
Of the 24,467 immigrants admitted or permitted to adjust their statuses in the United States were 21,599 who would normally have been granted special preferences, 828 special nonquota refugees, and 2,040 orphans.

*Quota immigrants.* Of a possible 154,957 quota immigrants, 102,153 were admitted to the United States in 1958. This was an increase of five percent over last year, and was the highest figure since the expiration of the Displaced Persons Act in 1952. The Act of September 11, 1957, restored quotas mortgaged under the Displaced Persons Act and made 8,200 additional numbers available during the year.

Within the quotas preferences are established. The first preference is assigned 50 percent of the quota and is to be used by highly skilled professional and technical persons needed in the United States economy. 7,695 visa petitions were approved and 3,941 such persons were admitted, accompanied by 3,179 wives and children. 28,480 citizens and resident aliens had petitions approved for their parents, wives and children, or other close relatives to be admitted preference quota. Admissions equaled 2,608 parents of citizens, 5,387 spouses and children of resident aliens, and 4,932 other relatives of citizens.

In addition to the preference quota admissions, there were 82,030 nonpreference. Since countries with pressures to emigrate and small quotas tend to absorb most of the quota numbers in the preference groups, it is not surprising to find most of the nonpreference immigrants coming from Germany (19,465), United Kingdom (26,730), and Ireland (10,260).

*Nonquota immigrants.* Nonquota immigrants are not restricted numerically, although they must meet all other standards of health, morals, literacy, and economics established for all immigrants. Total nonquota immigration equaled 151,112. From the independent countries of the Western Hemisphere came 86,523 immigrants.



The decrease from 111,344 last year was due largely to the decline in immigration from Mexico.

Wives, husbands, and children of United States citizens, totaling 35,320 and 24,467 admitted under the September 11th Act are the only other large groups of non-quota immigrants.

## Nonimmigrants

International understanding is developed as people learn about other countries through travel. Nonimmigrants are aliens who enter the United States for temporary stays. In addition to border crossers, crewmen, and agricultural workers discussed elsewhere in this report, there were 847,764 visitors, students, temporary workers and others who were admitted.

*Visitors.* "Visitors for pleasure," or tourists numbered 514,599, a 13 percent increase over last year. Notable increases were in travel from United Kingdom, Germany, Netherlands, Asia, and South America, as well as the neighboring countries of Mexico and the West Indies. Comparable figures for Canada are not available, since Canadians may visit the United States for six months or less without obtaining a visa.

In addition, there were 81,405 nonimmigrant visitors whose business interests brought them to the United States.

*Students and exchange visitors.* 34,848 students were admitted in fiscal year 1958. Except for Canada (7,982) and Mexico (4,535), largest numbers of students were from Cuba (3,477), Venezuela (1,851), China and Formosa (956), India (949), Iran (897), Colombia (698), Japan (645), Philippines (620), and United Kingdom (616).

In addition, 20,349 engineers, teachers, and other aliens entered the United States on an exchange basis, with United States citizens going to the respective foreign countries. 7,720 were from Europe, 7,495 from Asia, 469 from Africa, 344 from Oceania, and the remainder from countries of the Western Hemisphere.

*Temporary workers.* Nonimmigrant status as a temporary worker is accorded an alien having a foreign residence who is coming to the United States to perform temporary services of an exceptional nature, or who is coming to perform temporary work for which no workers are available in the United States, or who is coming as an industrial trainee. In addition, agricultural

laborers from Mexico are admitted under special legislation.

There were 24,402 temporary workers admitted, including 5,352 persons of distinguished merit and ability, 16,727 other temporary workers, and 2,157 industrial trainees. Two-fifths of the first group were from Europe, and one-fourth from Canada.

Agricultural workers admitted from Mexico totaled 418,885. This was a decrease of only 33,009 from the same period last year.

During 1958 less than seven-tenths of one percent of Mexican contract workers abandoned their status. The low percentage of "skips" is attributed chiefly to the identification card program, which enables the Service to admit workers who have been approved and security-screened.

*Nonimmigrants-other.* Other nonimmigrants included 29,265 foreign government officials, 6,781 members of international organizations such as the United Nations, and 1,027 aliens admitted as reporters and other representatives of foreign information media, 2,500 treaty traders, and 99,190 aliens in direct transit through the United States.

## ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS

*Private bills.* 4,364 private immigration bills affecting 5,282 persons constituted 20 percent of all legislation introduced in the 85th Congress. 501 of these bills became private laws in fiscal year 1958. Some 60 percent of the current beneficiaries were aliens in the United States.

The Service submits the required factual reports directly to the Committees on the Judiciary on each private bill.

The close of each Congress usually finds about 50 percent (some 2,000) of the introduced bills still pending, no action having been taken on them by the Congress. Approximately two-thirds of such bills have been reintroduced in the succeeding Congress.

	<u>Fiscal Year</u>			
	<u>1953</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>1958</u>
Private bills introduced.....	2,980	3,099	3,144	1,217
Private laws enacted.....	222	201	647	501

Consistent patterns in types of bills introduced and enacted are studied by the Service and have been made the subject of recommendations to the Congress by the Department of Justice and by the President for remedial general legislation. While no general legislation has been passed, there have been laws passed that take care of some of the recommendations.

*Act of September 11, 1957.* The September 11th Act provided for a number of adjustments for specific groups of aliens. 744 orphans of the 925 paroled into the United States had their status adjusted to that of permanent resident aliens under section 4(d) of the Act.

The status of 1,362 aliens was adjusted under section 9 of the Act, which authorized such adjustment for aliens in the highly skilled category.

Section 13 provides for adjustment of status of specified diplomatic classes of aliens, to afford them lawful permanent

residence. Cases of no more than 50 such officials can be approved and reported to Congress for concurrence per year. At the end of June, 76 applications had been received, 10 approved, and 5 denied.

*Change of status from nonimmigrant to immigrant.* Under section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, certain nonimmigrants with close family ties may apply for immigrant status, and be granted such status if eligible and if a quota visa is available, if a quota charge is necessary. 5,309 persons acquired immigrant status under section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Revisions of section 245 which became law after the end of the fiscal year broadened the scope of section 245 to such an extent that the preexamination procedure ultimately may no longer be necessary.

During 1958, however, the preexamination procedure was continued. Under this program 4,822 aliens, found to be eligible for an immigration visa while in the United States, were able to go to Canada, obtain visas, and return to the United States as immigrants.

*Registry.* When a record of entry for permanent residence cannot be located for an

alien who entered prior to July 1, 1924, section 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act provides that such a record may be created. 3,745 such records were created in 1958. Under an Act approved August 8, 1958, applications for creation of such record of admission may be made by aliens who entered the United States prior to June 28, 1940, thereby increasing the number who may apply and, if they can meet the conditions prescribed, be granted permanent residence status.

*Suspension of deportation.* During the year 747 applications for suspension of deportation were approved and submitted to Congress. A total of 705 were approved by Congress during the year, the applicants thereby becoming permanent residents.

*Hungarian parolees.* The 31,915 Hungarians paroled into the United States will, in accordance with the Act of July 25, 1958 (P.L. 85-559), be inspected after they have been in the United States for two years. If they meet the requirements for admission as immigrants, a record of their admission for permanent residence will be created.

## WAIVERS OF INADMISSIBILITY

Under the September 11th Act 315 applications for waiver of exclusion for criminal and immoral grounds, and 62 for documentary fraud grounds for exclusion have been approved in behalf of aliens seeking permanent residence visas. Exclusion would result in extreme hardship for the family resident in the United States. Germans, Italians, and Mexicans were the principal nationalities of those for whom approval was granted.

An alien ineligible to receive a visa because afflicted with tuberculosis (section 6) may be admitted on or before June 30, 1959, if he is of the immediate family of a United States citizen or resident alien. An alien admitted under this section of the law must agree that, if required, he will be hospitalized in the United States until the Public Health Service approves his discharge. At the end of the fiscal year, 491 aliens had been admitted under this waiver and reported to Congress.

Most of the above applications for waivers are received by foreign offices, principally Frankfurt, Naples, and Mexico City, and lesser numbers received by the offices at Tokyo, Hong Kong, Montreal, and Havana, so that they were part of the job of the officers stationed in foreign countries.

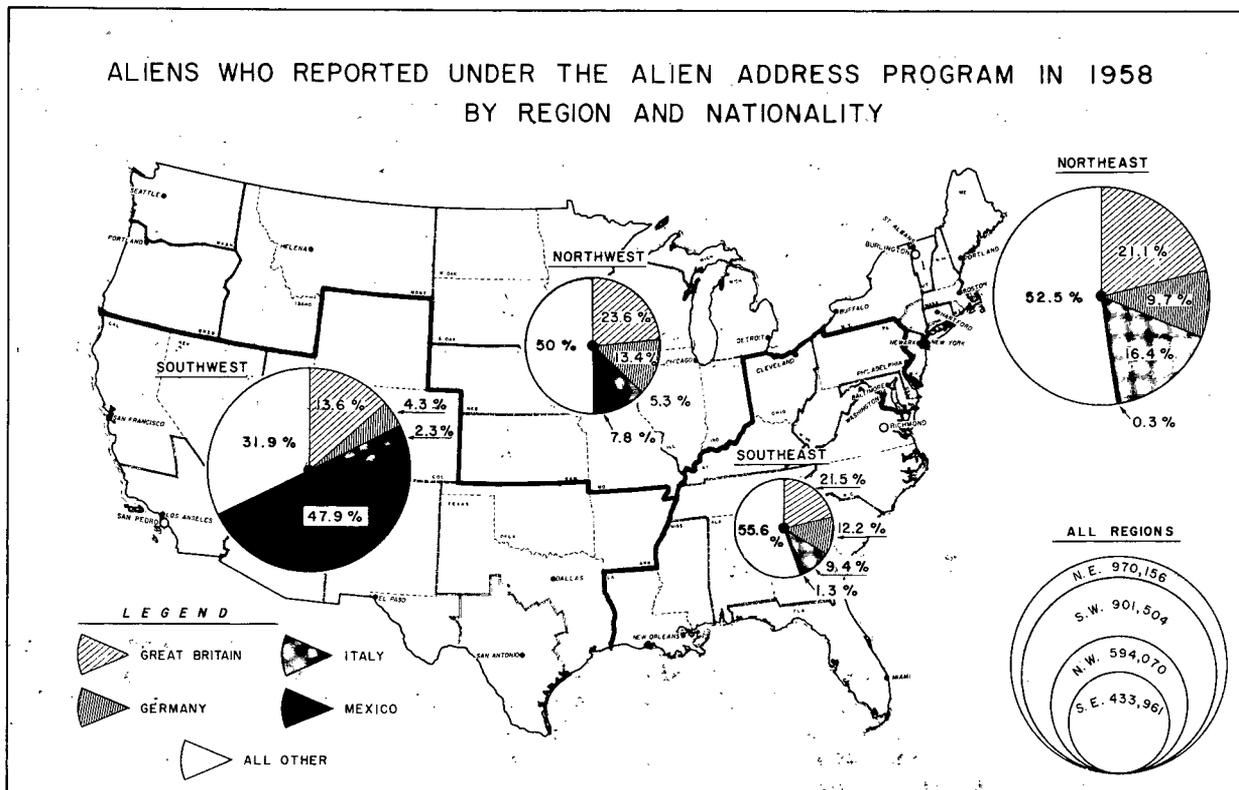
An alien formerly excludable as a member of the subversive class who now meets the criteria established by Congress for "defector" may be admitted if it is within the public interest. Detailed reports of the 82 defectors admitted in the public interest were sent to Congress.

Grounds of inadmissibility may be waived for nonimmigrants in the discretion of the Attorney General. This discretion was exercised in 1,263 cases. The Congress is furnished a detailed report in any case in which this authority is exercised to admit aliens of the criminal or subversive classes.

# ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

The Immigration and Nationality Act requires that every alien in the United States on January 1 of each year report his address during this month. In 1958, 2,899,691 reported. Each year the center of alien population moves a little more to the Southwest. The Northeast Region, comprising the States of New York, New Jersey, and those north and east of New York,

accounted for 970,156 of the aliens who reported. The Southwest Region, made up of the States from Texas and Arkansas west to California and north to Wyoming, had 901,504 aliens who reported. The total increase over last year was only 2.3 per cent, while in the Southwest it was 5 per cent.



## EXCLUSIONS

Continued facilitation in inspection procedures was accompanied by a constant awareness by our inspectors of the need to be guardians of the gateways of entry to the United States. 139,386 aliens whose admissibility was questioned chose to withdraw their applications and were not admitted. Most of these aliens were applicants at land borders.

Special inquiry officers completed hearings in 1,683 exclusion cases, and 733

aliens were excluded. Included were 255 subversive, 77 of the criminal, immoral and narcotics classes, and 273 who attempted entry without proper documents.

Investigation to determine excludability of criminal, immoral or narcotic aliens likely to seek entry from Mexico resulted in the procurement of evidence to establish excludability in 1,698 cases of such aliens. Similar investigations are being conducted to identify criminal, immoral,

or narcotic aliens in Canada. As information to justify exclusion is obtained, photographs of these aliens are distributed to the border ports so that such aliens will be recognized and excluded.

In the Southwest, 277 such potential applicants for admission were specifically identified as excludable by reason of sub-

versive affiliations. Eighty of the 277 subversives shown above were aliens refused admission in the Southwest. These included members of foreign Communist Parties, as well as a group of 10 aliens, all Communist Party members, who were applying for admission as agricultural laborers.

## CITIZENSHIP

The naturalization and citizenship work of the Service was maintained on a current basis throughout the fiscal year. Petitions for naturalization are filed within a few weeks following receipt of the applications, and are generally presented to the court at the first scheduled hearing after the date of filing. The greater efficiency achieved was largely through improved procedures.

Uniform controls over pending petitions; the use of a Service-wide notice to file petitions that is designed to reduce the number of times a petitioner and his witnesses must appear before the naturalization examiner; better use of travel time between offices and naturalization courts; and continued improvement in the conduct of naturalization hearings were some of the factors that made the naturalization activities more efficient.

Because of this greater efficiency and a marked decline in applications received, we reduced the force of naturalization examiners by 16. The examiner force of 154 is distributed in 45 cities throughout the United States and the territories and possessions, and services 752 Federal and State naturalization courts. Except for 19 of these courts, all operate under a statutory system which authorizes hearings to be conducted and held before examiners who report their findings and make recommendations as to eligibility to the naturalization courts.

The program to concentrate naturalization jurisdiction in the larger courts at focal points convenient to the public was marked by further reduction from 781 to 752 courts. This program, designed to render better service to the applicants for naturalization and to bring about greater economy in the naturalization work, is continuing. As the number of small courts decreases the number of cases in the larger courts increases. This

permits more frequent hearings in these courts, with consequent early disposition of cases. More impressive ceremonies with full participation by civic and patriotic organizations are held, and the "uniform rule of naturalization" which the Constitution requires is more fully realized in the decisions by the courts.

*Naturalization.* During the fiscal year 119,866 petitioners were admitted to citizenship. Under the general provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, resident aliens must have five years residence before they can become citizens. In practice, the median average number of years residence is slightly over 7. 76 percent of the new citizens were from Europe, 6 percent from Asia, 9 percent from Canada, and 4 percent from Mexico.

2,688 petitions for naturalization were denied. Included were 2,256 because the petitioner withdrew the petition or failed to prosecute it, 150 who lacked knowledge of English or failed to understand our history and form of government, and 52 who failed to establish good character.

While the filing of a declaration of intention is optional, the receipts continue to be high. Some State licensing laws require an alien to have filed a declaration in order to qualify. Some employers, particularly those doing national defense work, require a "first paper" as a prerequisite to employment. An alien must have filed a declaration in order to be able to enlist in the armed forces. During the fiscal year, 16,196 declarations of intention were filed, an increase of 285 over the preceding fiscal year.

*Derivative citizenship.* Citizenship may be derived through naturalized parents, or it may have been derived by a wife through marriage. As evidence of citizenship status, 18,350 derivative certificates were



New citizens swear allegiance to the United States during a naturalization ceremony.

issued. Citizenship may also be acquired through birth abroad to citizen parents, and 8,209 certificates were issued to those who thus acquired citizenship. In order to handle these cases more efficiently the Service has inaugurated a procedure for the immediate delivery of the certificate so that only one appearance of the appli-

cant is required, instead of two as heretofore.

*Citizenship education.* Last year we sent 169,722 names of newly arrived immigrants to public school authorities holding citizenship classes, so that the new arrivals could be invited to attend citizenship classes.



A citizenship education class in Honolulu.



Three foreign-born wives in a citizenship class conducted at an Air Force base.

Naturalization examiners helped and encouraged the establishment of citizenship classes during the year. For example, our officers were instrumental in the organization of classes and in training the teachers at Fort Huachuca and Luke Air Force Base, Arizona, for alien dependents of military personnel. Many alien dependents need to acquire citizenship so that they can accompany their husbands when they are rotated abroad. We are now negotiating with the Defense Department for the opening of citizenship classes at

all military posts where the number of applicants for naturalization so warrants. Recently there has been a reprinting of the various parts of the "Federal Textbook on Citizenship". The textbook is issued at several educational levels to meet individual needs. Free distribution of books was made to candidates studying under public school sponsorship. The books may be purchased through the Government Printing Office by those not attending public school classes.

## CREWMEN

Since the crewman program entered into every phase of operations, it has been taken out of context and treated as a separate entity.

For the inspection operation the crewman control program meant using very careful judgment in granting shore leave, so that shore leave did not become a method of gaining entry for more or less permanent illegal stays. In total, 1,673,475 alien and 957,108 citizen crewmen were admitted. 17,692 crewmen were ordered held on board and refused shore leave during the year.

For better crewman control and more efficient inspection, we began issuing a laminated landing permit and identification card to security-screened alien crewmen. 16,314 cards were issued to crewmen in New York City from May 1 through June 30, 1958. Other seaports will issue these cards in fiscal year 1959.

The number of crewmen illegally seeking permanent entry, plus a determination to close the stowaway route to entry, prompted an all-out enforcement program in relation to such aliens.



The captain of the *Liberté* receives his new crewman's identification card.

Mobile investigative search teams were established in seaport areas to prevent smuggling and crewman desertions. Border Patrol motor launches were in use to patrol coastal areas. Intelligence collected was converted into indexes now maintained on stowaway-and desertion-prone vessels.

Approximately 12,000 crewmen who had deserted or remained longer in the United States than permitted and 360 stowaways were located by officers of this Service.

During the year 1,615 crewmen and 164 stowaways were deported and 10,758 and 74, respectively, were granted voluntary departure.

As part of the intensive crewman control program this year, 1,210 cases of overstayed alien crewmen were submitted to United States Attorneys for prosecution. Criminal proceedings were not begun in most of the cases, and the crewmen were



A ship search squad at work.

expelled through the deportation process or by voluntary departure.

Liaison with shipping companies, unions, and other sources of information has proven productive in locating stowaways. Since stowaways who are not aided by crewmen are usually discovered en route and reported by the ship's company to Service officers on arrival, particular emphasis was placed on the apprehension and prosecution of those who aid stowaways, either en route or after arrival.

Criminal prosecution was instituted against 187 persons engaged as smugglers, transporters, or harborers. Convictions were obtained in 142 smuggling cases involving 481 smuggled aliens. Fines totaling \$7,570 were imposed, and imprisonment aggregated 90 years.



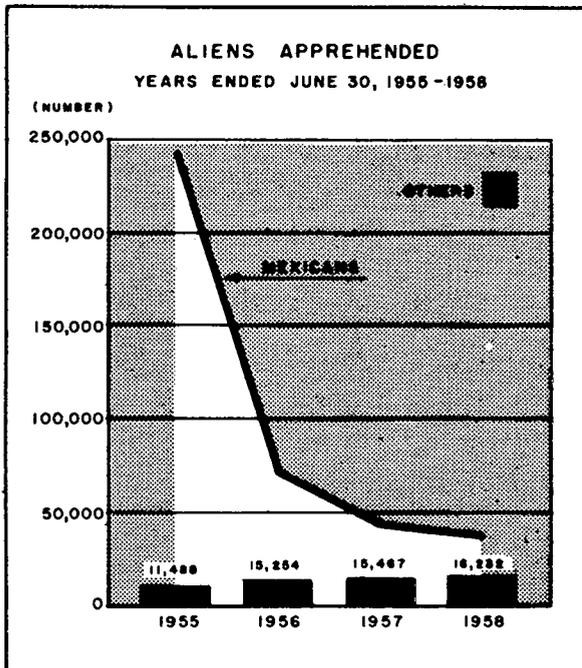
A Border Patrol boat approaches a ship on the St. Lawrence River.

# ENFORCEMENT

The battle against alien criminals, subversion, and illegal entries by land, sea or air routes continued in 1958 as 53,474 aliens in illegal status were apprehended, 64,004 investigations were conducted, and 7,142 aliens were deported and 60,600 were granted voluntary departure. Mexican border violations were again reduced. The reason that deportations and voluntary departures exceed apprehensions is because some aliens found in illegal status are issued orders to show cause without being taken into custody. Apprehensions of aliens other than Mexicans increased, particularly in the Northwest. We were successful in deporting some notorious criminals and Communist Party leaders, and in concluding investigations in other cases with orders of deportation.

*Deportations.* Some of the major categories of aliens who violate immigration and nationality laws and become deportable follow.

*Surreptitious entries.* In addition to the stow-away and crewman methods of entry were the surreptitious entries across the land borders.



Apprehensions of 37,242 Mexican nationals, 16 percent under last year, served

to strengthen our determination to maintain control of the southern border. In 1957, 79 percent of the Mexican nationals found in illegal status had entered without inspection. In 1958, the figure had dropped to 70 percent of the Mexican nationals located.

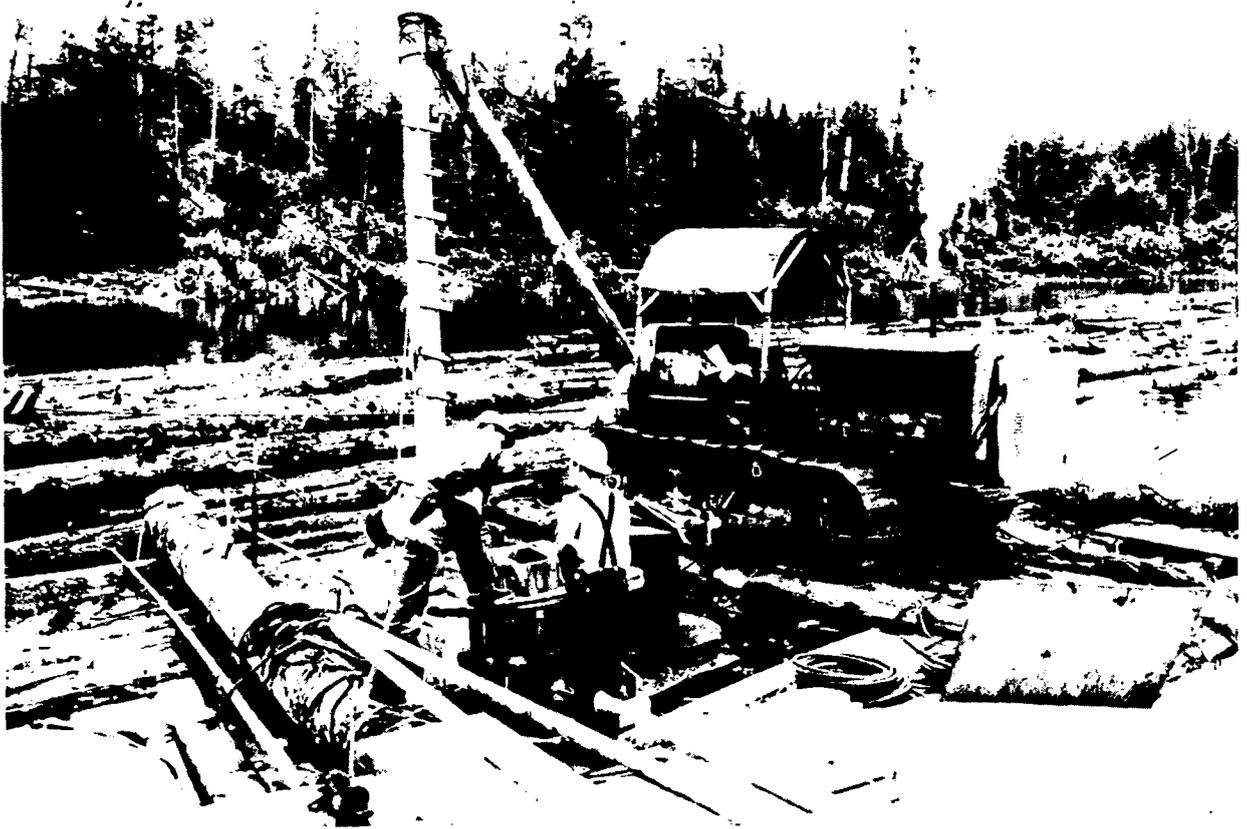
As entry became more difficult, aliens sometimes walked long distances across almost impassable country to make an entry. To combat this, patrol officers often searched on foot for signs that indicated a recent border violation, and radioed information by walkie talkie to patrol cars. By these and other tactics we were able to apprehend 59 percent of the Mexican aliens who entered illegally, either at entry or within 72 hours.



Border Patrolmen study signs made when alien jumped over barbed-wire fence.

Other methods of entry became more prevalent. In 1957, 12 percent of the aliens apprehended at the Mexican border had entered with nonimmigrant visas. By 1958 the number had increased to 18 percent. A plan of questioning persons in cars was devised, so that many were stopped before they got far from the border and into the interior of the country.

Aliens other than Mexicans were apprehended in increasing numbers. Throughout areas adjacent to the northwest borders, Europeans, particularly Hungarians, continue to pose a threat from the standpoint of illegal documents. Scarcity of work in Canada, unrest, and general dissatisfaction are the principal reasons for these groups wanting to leave Canada. In the



Border Patrolman checks a lumbering camp in Alaska.

Northwest, 143 of those taken into custody were Hungarians, and 413 were of various European and Asiatic nationalities. 42 percent of the deportations and over half of the voluntary departures resulted from surreptitious entries.

Aliens returned to Mexico have been returned by bus lift or air lift to their homes away from the border. With the full cooperation of the Mexican Government, arrangements were made for their apprehended nationals to travel to the interior of Mexico on contracted Mexican aircraft. Since the first flight on November 27, 1957, 6,251 aliens have been transported to the interior of Mexico. The procedure has been very effective, as only four percent have been encountered who reentered the United States illegally. Service planes have been used in returning aliens from other parts of the United States to the Mexican border for return to Mexico.

The speed of airplanes and the numerous small air fields in the United States have created the need for an intensive air intelligence program. At the northern border the newly established program is collecting valuable data on the movement of planes into and out of the region.

In the Southwest the air intelligence program has been in effect for two and a half years. 38 violations of section 239 of the Immigration and Nationality Act were established.

While guarding the borders against illegal entry of aliens, contraband is frequently found and turned over to the Customs officers. The value of all seizures by patrol inspectors alone totaled \$573,404. Narcotics seizures made by patrol inspectors, generally while assigned to traffic checking operations and jointly with Customs officers, totaled \$172,085. Other contraband delivered to



Border Patrolmen check a foreign plane which made an emergency landing in New York State.

Customs officers included 297 automobiles and trucks, 28 other conveyances, and firearms and ammunition valued at \$6,964.

*Alien criminals and subversives.* On November 14, 1957, 65 persons gathered at the residence of John Barbara, Sr., at Appalachin, New York, a quiet hamlet of 500 people. Thirty of the 65 "delegates" were naturalized citizens, 5 were aliens. Nineteen of the 30 are not subject to denaturalization. One, Vito Genovese, was denaturalized in 1955. Cancellation proceedings had been instituted against Joseph Profaci in March 1957. Nine of those naturalized remain under active investigation. Two aliens, previously investigated, could not be deported. In two of the three remaining cases deportation orders have been issued, and deportation proceedings are being deferred in the third case because of illness.

Action against racketeers is exemplified by the case of Simone Scozzari, one of the 5 aliens at the Appalachin meeting. He was a native and citizen of Italy, who entered the United States as a stowaway in 1923. His record of arrests dating from 1928 dealt with violations of gambling and bookmaking laws. He had also been convicted for failure to report a gunshot wound in connection with a murder near Downey, California. He was ordered deported by the special inquiry officer in February 1958. His case is now pending

before the Board of Immigration Appeals.

At least 14 other notorious leaders within organized and syndicated crime and many lesser known criminals felt the impact of Service operations as 890 persons were deported and 43 were granted voluntary departure on criminal, immoral or narcotics charges.

The most significant developments in the fiscal year in connection with subversive cases have been the far-reaching judicial decisions which have so increased the requirements for successful proceedings as to make our operations extremely difficult. In *Rawoldt v. Perfetto* the Supreme Court held that it was necessary, in addition to proving membership in the Communist Party, to establish an intangible "meaningful association" with that organization in order to establish deportability. Similarly, a series of decisions in the Supreme Court denaturalization cases have caused a number of prominent revocation cases to be returned from the courts for further extensive investigation.

Nevertheless, 21 aliens were placed under deportation proceedings based on subversive grounds, and 15 under denaturalization proceedings.

One of the persons placed under deportation proceedings was Jean Kramer, a native of U.S.S.R. and wife of Harry Klatz-Kramer, circulation manager of the "Peoples World", a communist newspaper,

who was identified as a person holding responsible positions in the Communist Party and various front organizations.

Curt Leopold Ponger, who, with Otto Verber, was convicted in 1953 of conspiracy to deliver to U.S.S.R. information relating to national defense, was denaturalized. Deportation proceedings were then instituted against both men, and deportation orders entered against them will be executed upon completion of their prison sentences.

Six subversive aliens were deported. One of them was Julius Saar, a native of Estonia and citizen of U.S.S.R., who was deported to Russia. After much probing by Service officers it was learned that Saar had in his possession a valid travel document issued by the U.S.S.R. This is the first involuntary deportation to Russia effected since the end of World War II, because Russia has consistently refused to issue the necessary travel documents.

*Frauds used to gain entry.* Spurious documents used for admission to the United States take many forms. False letters of support or false first preference visa petitions are used as a basis for visa applications abroad.

Alteration and sale of Forms I-151, Alien Registration Receipt Card, has become an increasing problem, particularly in the Southwest. For example, Rafael Muro-Saldivar and Miguel Zavala-Solis have been indicted and are presently at liberty under bond. They were both part of a large ring offering and selling these cards for considerable sums. 16 aliens have been apprehended who had purchased these cards.

In New York it has been established that at least 20 British West Indians entered the United States as citizens. In each case they presented birth certificates furnished by friends or relatives, relating to some other living or deceased relative or friend. In the Southwest, Cubans using Puerto Rican birth certificates are seeking entry.

The use of altered United States passports was another aspect of document fraud. The apprehension of an Italian seaman in possession of an altered passport led to the uncovering of a ring in Palermo, Italy, engaged in supplying Italians with passports lost by, or stolen from, United States citizens.

Success in overcoming Chinese fraud problems continued during the year. In one

instance, known as the Sai Kay Village fraud, approximately 225 members of the Huey clan of the village of Sai Kay, China, were exposed as having entered the United States under false identities and various clan names. They claimed to be descendants of 12 progenitors whose United States nativity was established in habeas corpus proceedings in San Francisco between 1889 and 1910. Confessions obtained from the foregoing individuals prevented more than 150 others from obtaining entry documents abroad.

Another type of fraud is the entering into sham marriages with United States citizen women. An example will show how the system works. A Greek crewman, formerly a Greek police officer, conspired with three others for his entry into the United States and marriage to a 17-year-old United States citizen high school girl. By the marriage he would acquire non-quota status. The girl was to receive \$500 to marry the crewman, with the understanding that the marriage would not be consummated and a divorce would be secured at the expense of the crewman, after he had gained legal status. Successful prosecution of the case was concluded in March 1958.



Two investigators ask for identification from two Mexicans in Chicago's "Spanish Skid Row."

1,430 persons were deported or granted voluntary departure because they had improper entry documents.

*Mental or physical defectives.* Aliens who were excludable at entry as mental or physical defectives, or those mentally ill aliens who are institutionalized within 5 years after entry (unless the infirmity arose after entry) are deportable. 107 persons were deported and 30 were granted voluntary departure in these cases.

119 were deported or removed from the United States by Service airplane, resulting in savings to our taxpayers estimated at more than \$3,700,000. The Service's hospital-type plane has a dispensary and all modern medicines and equipment to provide for the needs of the aliens while en route. The medical personnel accompanying these Service plane flights, as well as our own officers, are convinced that this mode of travel is the most humane way to handle mentally ill deportees, because the shorter travel time greatly decreases travel anxiety.

*Violation of nonimmigrant status.* The second largest group of forced departures arose out of a violation of nonimmigrant status. There were 21,822 aliens deported or granted voluntary departure who violated their nonimmigrant status. Many of these aliens were crewmen, some of whom were unwilful violators who could not leave because their vessels were in port longer than 29 days; others were visitors who stayed beyond their authorized period, or students who ceased to be students and became employees, and other violators of status.

*Unexecuted orders of deportation.* Although more aliens were deported in the past fiscal year than in 1957, there still remained 7,347 unexecuted orders of deportation on June 30, 1958. One of the primary difficulties encountered in effecting deportation of major criminals and subversives is prolonged and repetitious court attacks on deportation orders. One case finally came to a successful conclusion last year, but it exemplifies many still in the count of unexecuted orders of deportation.

In this case, Martin Jiminez, a subversive alien, was located on May 29, 1951. Delays usually met in this type of case were encountered. Deportation was ordered on May 14, 1952, and his appeal to the Board of Immigration Appeals was dismissed March 9, 1954. During all proceedings before the Service, Jiminez refused to answer questions relating to his membership in the Communist Party or his affiliations with any other subversive organization.

His application for discretionary relief was denied. Numerous motions to reopen, all of which were denied, were filed with the Board of Immigration Appeals.

Before the last restraining order was removed, this subversive alien's case had been reviewed by the United States District Court three times, by the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit three times, and by the United States Supreme Court twice. The last legal impediment was removed February 11, 1958, and he was deported to Mexico that very day. Service records leave no doubt but that the alien remained actively associated with subversive organizations until the date of his departure.

Until Congress acts to limit these delaying repetitious appeals available to the deportable alien, the Service has no recourse but to expend years of continuous effort to accomplish deportation.

The major reason deportation cannot be effected is lack of documents with which to effect entry into some other country. While progress has been made in the past year in getting some consulates to issue expeditiously travel documents for aliens who have made comparatively recent entries, obtention of documents for those who have resided outside their native countries for many years continues to present great difficulties. Under existing statutes of many countries, long absence causes loss of citizenship, and such aliens must be considered stateless. While an alien remains in this category, the likelihood is small that he may be deported from the United States.

*Prosecutions.* Cases involving 2,797 immigration violations were instituted in the courts. These cases resulted in 2,548 convictions, with aggregate imprisonment of 1,667 years and fines of \$42,155.

Convictions for illegal entry declined to 593 this year, about one-third of the 1,676 in 1956. The decrease follows the trend of fewer illegal entries and is attributable to the successful control of the Mexican border.

A program was directed during the year to prosecute violators who repeatedly enter the United States, resulting in more aliens being prosecuted and convicted for reentry after deportation--1,462 were convicted in the past year, compared to 1,209 in 1957 and 961 in 1956.

Persistent violators are given more severe sentences. The average sentence for persons convicted for immigration violations doubled from 4 months in fiscal year 1953 to 8.5 in 1957 and 8.7 months in 1958. In the aggravated cases where

prosecutions are not possible, formal deportation proceedings are undertaken. A recent example involves an alien who was granted voluntary return to Mexico on four occasions. At the time of his next apprehension he received a two-year suspended sentence and was formally deported. Upon reentry after deportation, the two-year suspended sentence was re-

voked, and an additional penalty of four months was imposed. This over-all program has helped to reduce the number of illegal entries.

The 206 prosecutions instituted for nationality violations resulted in 178 convictions. All but 6 of the aliens convicted had falsely represented themselves as citizens of the United States.

## TRAINING PROGRAMS

To improve the calibre of candidates for employment, 66 officers were trained for special recruiting and participated in a formal college recruitment drive, the purpose of which was to interest upper-classmen in careers as officers in the Immigration and Naturalization Service. 252 men completed the initial training curriculum at the Border Patrol Academy. This is a prerequisite for most Service careers. 222 others attended the advanced courses at the Officers Training School. In both of these schools revised curriculums to focus on changing conditions and new techniques, and improved standards of instruction marked the year.

To provide better supervision and uniform application of Service policies, 210 Supervisory Border Patrol Officers attended refresher courses during the year.

The new correspondence courses, covering nine segments of Service respon-

sibilities, programs, and procedures, were enthusiastically received, and 2,193 employees took one or more courses during the year.

A training course of lectures and training materials designed to acquaint Service officers with practical intelligence techniques, to stimulate their participation in such programs, and to point out the potentials of liaison sources, was prepared and conducted by Intelligence.

The Service, in implementing its personnel promotion program, has become increasingly aware of the need for continuous and better training to fit officers for advancement. A succession of new laws, changing techniques in enforcement, and streamlined procedures require, more than ever, officers of good judgment based on adequate knowledge and training. To this end, training programs and refresher courses are being constantly studied, revised, and coordinated.

## ADMINISTRATION

The service functions of accounting, property management, record keeping, management planning, budget preparation and presentation, statistics, and personnel were carried out during the year with a number of changes for greater efficiency and economy. (1) A new punched card file for each employee, containing an inventory of his skills, education, and experience, enables the personnel officer to locate persons best suited for specific jobs more quickly and scientifically. (2) A complete property accounting system was designed and installed. (3) A program was successfully concluded whereby 400,000 files were closed and sent to Records Centers relating to persons born prior to 1890, where no action was pending. This project

alone released 3,500 square feet of office space for current records. Other projects for retirement of records, improved indexes and controls were in process or completed during the year. (4) Funds for seven much needed border stations and expansion of another one were made available in fiscal year 1958. In three cases contracts have been let by the Service. In the others the Service is working with the General Services Administration to expedite construction. (5) Space and layout standards were established for inspection facilities at airports. (6) Under the Incentive Awards Program, \$18,395 was awarded to 152 persons for suggestions or superior performance. In addition, there were 114 honorary awards.

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:  
1820 - 1958

From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1958 <sup>1/</sup>	<u>41,314,877</u>	1852..	371,603	1888..	546,889	1922..	309,556
1820..	8,385	1853..	368,645	1889..	444,427	1923..	522,919
1821-1830	<u>143,439</u>	1854..	427,833	1890..	455,302	1924..	706,896
1821..	9,127	1855..	200,877	1891-1900	<u>3,687,564</u>	1925..	294,314
1822..	6,911	1856..	200,436	1891..	560,319	1926..	304,488
1823..	6,354	1857..	251,306	1892..	579,663	1927..	335,175
1824..	7,912	1858..	123,126	1893..	439,730	1928..	307,255
1825..	10,199	1859..	121,282	1894..	285,631	1929..	279,678
1826..	10,837	1860..	153,640	1895..	258,536	1930..	241,700
1827..	18,875	1861-1870	<u>2,314,824</u>	1896..	343,267	1931-1940	<u>528,431</u>
1828..	27,382	1861..	91,918	1897..	230,832	1931..	97,139
1829..	22,520	1862..	91,985	1898..	229,299	1932..	35,576
1830..	23,322	1863..	176,282	1899..	311,715	1933..	23,068
1831-1840	<u>599,125</u>	1864..	193,418	1900..	448,572	1934..	29,470
1831..	22,633	1865..	248,120	1901-1910	<u>8,795,386</u>	1935..	34,956
1832..	60,482	1866..	318,568	1901..	487,918	1936..	36,329
1833..	58,640	1867..	315,722	1902..	648,743	1937..	50,244
1834..	65,365	1868..	138,840	1903..	857,046	1938..	67,895
1835..	45,374	1869..	352,768	1904..	812,870	1939..	82,998
1836..	76,242	1870..	387,203	1905..	1,026,499	1940..	70,756
1837..	79,340	1871-1880	<u>2,812,191</u>	1906..	1,100,735	1941-1950	<u>1,035,039</u>
1838..	38,914	1871..	321,350	1907..	1,285,349	1941..	51,776
1839..	68,069	1872..	404,806	1908..	782,870	1942..	28,781
1840..	84,066	1873..	459,803	1909..	751,786	1943..	23,725
1841-1850	<u>1,713,251</u>	1874..	313,339	1910..	1,041,570	1944..	28,551
1841..	80,289	1875..	227,498	1911-1920	<u>5,735,811</u>	1945..	38,119
1842..	104,565	1876..	169,986	1911..	878,587	1946..	108,721
1843..	52,496	1877..	141,857	1912..	838,172	1947..	147,292
1844..	78,615	1878..	138,469	1913..	1,197,892	1948..	170,570
1845..	114,371	1879..	177,826	1914..	1,218,480	1949..	188,317
1846..	154,416	1880..	457,257	1915..	326,700	1950..	249,187
1847..	234,968	1881-1890	<u>5,246,613</u>	1916..	298,826	1951.....	205,717
1848..	226,527	1881..	669,431	1917..	295,403	1952.....	265,520
1849..	297,024	1882..	788,992	1918..	110,618	1953.....	170,434
1850..	369,980	1883..	603,322	1919..	141,132	1954.....	208,177
1851-1860	<u>2,598,214</u>	1884..	518,592	1920..	430,001	1955.....	237,790
1851..	379,466	1885..	395,346	1921-1930	<u>4,107,209</u>	1956.....	321,625
		1886..	334,203	1921..	805,228	1957.....	326,867
		1887..	490,109			1958.....	253,265

<sup>1/</sup> Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,  
BY MONTHS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1957 AND 1958

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, and Mexican agricultural laborers]

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			EMIGRANTS DEPARTED <sup>1/</sup>	U. S. CITIZENS	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1958 .....	253,265	847,764	1,101,029	4,024	1,469,262	1,483,915
July-Dec., 1957 .....	127,562	442,553	570,115	1,653	803,276	711,217
July .....	19,683	79,718	99,401	758	149,640	175,608
August .....	20,565	82,223	102,788	228	186,508	144,292
September .....	19,804	90,951	110,755	170	157,049	115,945
October .....	22,037	56,593	78,630	136	119,148	95,824
November .....	22,473	65,905	88,378	165	95,909	79,431
December .....	23,000	67,163	90,163	196	95,022	100,117
Jan.-June, 1958 .....	125,703	405,211	530,914	2,371	665,986	772,698
January .....	20,258	57,570	77,828	644	97,333	107,711
February .....	18,321	45,076	63,397	220	95,585	103,472
March .....	23,051	69,812	92,863	296	109,116	113,162
April .....	19,429	70,137	89,566	319	105,173	117,156
May .....	22,595	79,974	102,569	378	117,417	134,768
June .....	22,049	82,642	104,691	514	141,362	196,429
Fiscal year 1957 .....	326,867	758,858	1,085,725	5,572	1,365,075	1,402,107
July-Dec., 1956 .....	184,925	395,401	580,326	3,741	743,319	652,433
July .....	32,165	72,391	104,556	572	144,294	157,539
August .....	28,814	74,494	103,308	674	168,916	133,981
September .....	28,267	82,590	110,857	760	144,661	101,622
October .....	32,198	64,650	96,848	639	110,808	90,223
November .....	30,833	43,163	73,996	578	88,653	78,796
December .....	32,648	58,113	90,761	518	85,987	90,272
Jan.-June, 1957 .....	141,942	363,457	505,399	1,831	621,756	749,674
January .....	26,826	50,774	77,600	917	86,989	95,826
February .....	24,530	39,361	63,891	246	91,217	104,618
March .....	26,609	61,578	88,187	194	109,421	116,920
April .....	23,323	71,987	95,310	127	103,026	115,179
May .....	20,582	69,901	90,483	123	105,765	137,790
June .....	20,072	69,856	89,928	224	125,338	179,341

<sup>1/</sup> Resident aliens permanently departing.

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1957 - 1958

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
<b>Year ended June 30, 1958</b>			
Total number .....	151,384,396	82,470,804	68,913,592
Border crossers .....	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289
Canadian .....	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360
Mexican .....	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
Crewmen .....	2,630,583	1,673,475	957,108
Others admitted .....	4,455,806	1,814,611	2,641,195
<b>Year ended June 30, 1957</b>			
Total number .....	144,591,023	77,862,895	66,728,128
Border crossers .....	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099
Canadian .....	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400
Mexican .....	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
Crewmen .....	2,661,624	1,688,749	972,875
Others admitted .....	4,339,138	1,902,984	2,436,154

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

[Data exclude border crossers and crewmen]

Class	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
ALIENS ADMITTED .....	774,790	858,736	1,007,884	1,085,725	1,101,029
IMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265
Quota Immigrants .....	94,098	82,232	89,310	97,178	102,153
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability .....	1,429	1,776	1,946	2,992	3,941
Their spouses and children .....	1,027	1,236	1,420	2,739	3,179
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U.S. citizens .....	2,783	2,394	2,843	3,677	2,608
Third preference quota:					
Spouses and children of resident aliens .....	6,004	5,425	6,966	6,631	5,387
Fourth preference quota:					
Other relatives of U.S. citizens ....	1,930	3,075	2,121	3,158	4,932
Nonpreference quota .....	74,843	65,711	73,529	77,887	82,030
Displaced persons admitted under Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended .....	5,235	1,093	-	-	-
Displaced persons adjusting status under Section 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended .....	847	1,522	485	94	76
Nonquota Immigrants .....	114,079	155,558	232,315	229,689	151,112
Wives of U.S. citizens .....	17,145	18,504	21,244	21,794	23,517
Husbands of U.S. citizens .....	7,725	6,716	5,788	5,767	5,833
Children of U.S. citizens .....	5,819	5,662	4,710	4,798	5,970
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	78,897	92,620	122,083	111,344	86,523
Their spouses .....	1,119	1,059	1,398	1,584	1,529
Their children .....	510	595	551	560	523
Persons who had been U.S. citizens ....	427	87	44	58	43
Ministers of religious denominations ..	263	194	210	231	218
Their spouses .....	57	50	55	68	74
Their children .....	65	63	85	104	143
Employees of U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children .....	4	9	2	8	23
Refugees 2/ .....	821	29,002	75,473	82,444	1,012
Act of September 11, 1957, immigrants .	-	-	-	-	24,467
Other nonquota immigrants .....	1,227	997	672	929	1,237
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/ .....	566,613	620,946	686,259	758,858	847,764
Foreign government officials .....	23,095	26,288	27,109	28,498	29,265
Temporary visitors for business .....	61,029	68,696	72,265	84,246	81,405
Temporary visitors for pleasure .....	292,725	332,394	399,704	453,514	514,599
Transit aliens .....	78,526	71,301	65,214	107,399	99,190
Treaty traders and investors .....	1,023	1,203	1,619	1,740	2,500
Students .....	25,425	27,192	28,013	30,760	34,848
Representatives to international organizations .....	5,601	6,003	5,190	6,406	6,781
Temporary workers and industrial trainees 3/ .....	7,479	9,750	17,077	16,856	24,402
Representatives of foreign information media .....	504	575	697	960	1,027
Exchange aliens .....	15,260	16,077	17,204	17,849	20,349
Returning resident aliens 1/ .....	55,887	61,442	52,136	10,617 <sup>4/</sup>	32,747 <sup>4/</sup>
NATO officials .....	-	-	-	-	638
Other nonimmigrants .....	59	25	31	13	13

1/ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

2/ Refugees admitted under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

3/ Excludes agricultural laborers except those admitted from Japan and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada after March 8, 1957. See Table 18.

4/ Not comparable with previous years due to changes in documentary requirements.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY PORT:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

Port	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
All ports .....	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265
Atlantic .....	117,232	137,863	192,689	205,161	152,230
Boston, Mass. ....	2,730	2,565	3,104	3,722	4,211
Key West, Fla. ....	336	843	1,230	1,409	1,225
Miami, Fla. ....	10,433	13,612	18,882	16,462	17,151
Newark, N. J. ....	-	2	97	7,802	3,765
New York, N. Y. ....	98,813	115,787	161,545	169,550	120,751
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	556	552	3,794	2,322	740
✓ Puerto Rico .....	1,536	2,024	2,431	2,112	2,201
✓ Virgin Islands .....	233	114	92	140	159
Other Atlantic .....	2,595	2,364	1,514	1,642	2,027
Gulf of Mexico .....	3,125	2,897	3,709	3,547	3,224
New Orleans, La. ....	1,651	1,452	1,434	1,473	1,562
San Antonio, Tex. ....	392	523	1,151	1,021	619
Tampa, Fla. ....	458	437	572	498	504
Other Gulf .....	624	485	552	555	539
Pacific .....	10,675	10,904	16,600	20,045	20,929
✓ Agana, Guam .....	80	115	120	185	170
Honolulu, T. H. ....	2,597	4,081	6,922	8,771	8,121
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	1,678	1,411	2,503	3,895	4,633
San Francisco, Calif. ....	3,363	2,727	3,294	2,984	3,622
Seattle, Wash. ....	2,870	2,430	3,661	4,083	4,116
Other Pacific .....	87	140	100	127	267
Alaska .....	282	608	540	418	277
Canadian Border .....	39,008	34,143	42,847	48,076	48,344
Blaine, Wash. ....	3,807	3,305	3,798	4,679	4,694
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	4,615	3,975	4,614	4,626	4,769
Calais, Me. ....	1,121	1,023	1,318	1,566	1,502
Champlain, N. Y. ....	971	1,018	1,250	1,496	1,692
Chicago, Ill. ....	827	777	1,317	1,953	2,826
Cleveland, Ohio ....	192	152	236	299	467
Derby Line, Vt. ....	509	485	590	576	577
Detroit, Mich. ....	8,868	7,783	10,329	11,881	12,189
Eastport, Idaho ....	320	363	311	564	553
Highgate Springs, Vt. ....	544	424	607	565	576
Niagara Falls, N. Y. ....	3,303	2,947	3,358	3,116	3,367
Noyes, Minn. ....	1,694	1,429	2,238	2,781	2,023
Port Huron, Mich. ....	1,904	1,608	2,190	2,335	2,179
Rouses Point, N. Y. ....	2,437	2,025	2,124	1,832	2,066
St. Albans, Vt. ....	1,303	1,053	971	877	825
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	474	530	425	833	775
Vanceboro, Me. ....	960	691	786	1,183	735
Other Canadian Border .....	5,159	4,555	6,385	6,914	6,529
Mexican Border .....	37,855	51,375	65,240	49,549	28,124
Brownsville, Tex. ....	4,164	7,058	7,215	4,642	2,867
Calxico, Calif. ....	920	780	1,528	2,405	1,956
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	2,205	3,032	2,790	1,850	509
El Paso, Tex. ....	10,174	14,085	19,272	10,071	5,891
Hidalgo, Tex. ....	8,252	8,887	8,047	4,865	997
Laredo, Tex. ....	5,757	6,122	8,967	7,559	3,092
Nogales, Ariz. ....	1,426	1,708	3,209	3,594	3,419
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	3,668	7,298	9,987	11,786	8,838
Other Mexican Border .....	1,289	2,405	4,225	2,777	555
All other .....	-	-	-	71	137

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Classes										
		Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U.S. citizens	Husbands of U.S. citizens	Children of U.S. citizens	Natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugees 1/	Act of Sept. 11, 1957, immigrants	Other classes
All countries.....	253,265	102,153	151,112	23,517	5,833	5,970	86,523	2,052	435	1,012	24,467	1,303
Europe.....	138,311	94,321	43,990	14,356	3,803	3,681	-	1,598	290	177	19,739	346
Austria.....	2,005	1,344	661	348	41	112	-	25	3	2	126	4
Belgium.....	1,164	1,064	100	55	5	9	-	9	4	-	13	5
Czechoslovakia.....	2,156	1,608	548	320	37	20	-	32	10	12	116	1
Denmark.....	1,492	1,186	306	191	39	14	-	28	3	-	23	8
Finland.....	738	576	162	76	20	6	-	9	1	-	48	2
France.....	4,100	2,481	1,619	1,217	63	185	-	41	2	2	99	10
Germany.....	32,145	23,170	8,975	6,989	149	1,352	-	103	7	5	290	80
Greece.....	3,079	342	2,737	693	74.8	217	-	20	8	4	1,037	10
Hungary.....	1,583	831	752	95	42	25	-	29	113	19	428	1
Ireland.....	10,383	10,325	58	21	4	-	-	14	1	-	4	14
Italy.....	24,479	5,439	19,040	1,871	1,490	682	-	366	29	15	14,547	40
Latvia.....	319	212	107	25	23	-	-	5	4	4	46	5
Lithuania.....	448	331	117	22	18	2	-	20	5	3	42	5
Netherlands.....	3,711	2,805	906	252	57	23	-	44	12	-	500	18
Norway.....	2,385	2,178	207	91	51	16	-	14	-	-	22	13
Poland.....	6,607	5,084	1,523	401	148	210	-	102	9	59	588	6
Portugal.....	1,635	411	1,224	199	308	422	-	124	-	-	169	2
Rumania.....	805	377	428	86	54	24	-	23	14	10	216	1
Spain.....	1,354	301	1,053	345	198	62	-	154	30	4	258	2
Sweden.....	2,224	2,171	53	21	4	7	-	9	2	1	3	6
Switzerland.....	1,739	1,556	183	96	28	5	-	9	2	-	32	11
Turkey.....	730	182	548	94	96	12	-	4	2	-	327	13
United Kingdom.....	27,613	26,946	667	200	27	27	-	310	3	-	29	71
U.S.S.R.....	1,899	1,568	331	85	29	11	-	51	6	4	129	16
Yugoslavia.....	2,260	1,024	1,236	394	91	196	-	38	16	19	479	3
Other Europe.....	1,258	809	449	169	33	42	-	15	4	14	168	4
Asia.....	19,867	4,280	15,587	7,968	976	1,622	-	113	89	834	3,937	48
China 2/.....	3,213	448	2,765	980	142	262	-	8	10	676	682	5
Hong Kong.....	342	130	212	54	10	73	-	5	-	-	68	2
India.....	513	214	299	58	46	15	-	7	3	-	170	-
Iran.....	433	220	213	22	73	3	-	4	-	1	104	6
Israel.....	1,681	1,283	398	70	61	21	-	10	20	-	212	4
Japan.....	6,543	155	6,388	4,841	171	492	-	3	44	79	748	10
Jordan 3/.....	528	195	333	33	69	27	-	21	-	3	177	3
Korea.....	1,604	103	1,501	410	25	25	-	2	2	64	968	5
Philippines.....	2,236	119	2,117	1,063	132	617	-	4	4	3	290	4
Other Asia.....	2,774	1,413	1,361	437	247	87	-	49	6	8	518	9
North America.....	80,788	1,349	79,439	661	830	575	75,868	234	28	-	379	864
Canada.....	30,055	22	30,033	59	32	13	29,565	1	2	-	24	337
Mexico.....	26,712	5	26,707	27	14	2	26,278	4	-	-	9	373
Cuba.....	11,581	3	11,578	18	7	3	11,437	3	-	-	16	94
Other West Indies...	5,181	943	4,238	500	719	551	1,920	215	19	-	297	17
Central America.....	6,573	106	6,467	43	20	6	6,353	8	6	-	23	8
Other North America	686	270	416	14	38	-	315	3	1	-	10	35
South America.....	11,039	188	10,851	48	58	12	10,654	7	3	1	32	36
Argentina.....	2,665	2	2,663	1	2	-	2,652	-	-	-	3	5
Colombia.....	2,891	1	2,890	5	13	-	2,861	-	-	-	-	11
Other South America.	5,483	185	5,298	42	43	12	5,141	7	3	1	29	20
Africa.....	2,040	1,268	772	264	112	55	-	67	7	-	264	3
Australia and N.Zealand	937	511	426	199	43	18	-	32	18	-	112	4
Other countries.....	283	236	47	21	11	7	1	1	-	-	4	2

1/ Admissions under Refugee Relief Act of 1953 - figures include 842 refugees in the United States who had adjusted their status under Sec. 6, 156 orphans, and 14 others not previously reported.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U.S. citizens	Husbands of U.S. citizens	Children of U.S. citizens	Natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of W. Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugees <sup>1/</sup>	Act of September 11, 1957, immigrants	Other classes
All countries....	253,265	102,153	151,112	23,517	5,833	5,970	86,523	2,052	435	1,012	24,467	1,303
Europe.....	115,198	74,503	40,695	13,733	2,922	3,658	445	489	193	62	18,866	327
Austria .....	1,666	1,107	559	148	30	60	1	7	99	1	211	2
Belgium .....	1,231	1,149	82	28	10	5	4	1	5	-	24	5
Czechoslovakia.....	98	35	63	28	3	14	-	-	-	-	18	-
Denmark.....	1,126	926	200	123	24	10	5	6	2	-	22	8
Finland .....	520	414	106	57	12	7	-	1	-	-	27	2
France .....	5,136	3,021	2,115	1,524	97	201	31	15	3	-	233	11
Germany.....	29,498	19,877	9,621	7,521	146	1,390	30	26	2	9	421	76
Greece .....	2,733	331	2,402	610	540	211	-	3	5	4	1,022	7
Hungary.....	542	192	350	23	7	11	-	-	-	3	305	1
Ireland.....	7,956	7,923	33	6	2	-	2	1	1	-	7	14
Italy .....	23,115	4,533	18,582	1,842	1,241	699	116	224	31	16	14,374	39
Latvia .....	27	5	22	3	5	-	-	-	5	-	6	1
Lithuania.....	14	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Netherlands .....	3,102	2,259	843	169	54	19	13	6	7	-	559	16
Norway .....	2,268	2,103	1,65	64	42	19	3	4	-	-	22	11
Poland .....	1,470	584	886	219	54	216	1	-	2	9	379	6
Portugal.....	1,556	389	1,167	193	266	421	46	76	-	-	163	2
Rumania .....	114	29	85	6	13	25	-	1	-	2	37	1
Spain .....	899	191	708	254	131	53	35	41	13	3	176	2
Sweden .....	2,346	2,280	66	21	8	-	5	5	-	2	19	6
Switzerland .....	1,820	1,633	187	81	31	11	11	3	2	-	36	12
Turkey .....	553	154	399	86	69	10	-	1	-	-	223	10
United Kingdom .....	25,325	24,433	892	326	83	43	138	66	8	2	148	78
U.S.S.R.....	65	27	38	8	2	4	-	-	-	1	14	9
Yugoslavia.....	1,202	468	734	261	27	181	-	2	5	5	251	2
Other Europe .....	816	432	384	131	24	48	4	-	3	2	168	4
Asia .....	20,870	6,154	14,716	7,733	809	1,595	45	41	108	456	3,877	52
China <sup>2/</sup> .....	1,143	135	1,008	215	67	53	1	-	-	291	380	1
Hong Kong .....	1,458	194	1,264	636	27	261	-	-	4	16	318	2
India .....	323	122	201	24	30	13	-	2	2	-	130	-
Iran .....	454	279	175	21	62	3	-	1	2	-	80	6
Israel .....	4,788	3,996	792	139	127	21	9	6	44	1	440	5
Japan .....	6,847	204	6,643	5,027	170	527	6	2	45	78	771	17
Jordan <sup>3/</sup> .....	442	157	285	28	37	27	7	5	1	-	177	3
Korea .....	1,470	83	1,387	332	25	18	1	2	-	62	944	5
Philippines .....	2,034	112	1,922	952	94	583	2	2	4	2	282	1
Other Asia .....	1,911	872	1,039	359	170	89	19	24	7	4	355	12
North America .....	98,828	15,197	83,631	1,598	1,827	623	75,809	1,125	104	488	1,172	885
Canada .....	45,143	12,851	32,292	619	622	45	29,251	748	45	-	624	338
Mexico .....	26,791	113	26,678	73	41	7	26,133	23	6	1	34	360
Cuba .....	11,701	142	11,559	48	35	6	11,213	93	1	-	68	95
Other West Indies .....	5,282	1,082	4,200	448	698	532	2,041	175	24	-	268	14
Central America .....	6,718	239	6,479	53	38	6	6,254	56	12	-	49	11
Other North America .....	3,193	770	2,423	357	393	27	917	30	16	487	129	67
South America .....	14,304	3,229	11,075	77	152	22	10,183	357	13	3	236	32
Argentina .....	3,552	791	2,761	11	31	1	2,506	154	2	1	49	6
Colombia .....	2,977	146	2,831	6	15	2	2,756	33	-	-	10	9
Other South America .....	7,775	2,292	5,483	60	106	19	4,921	170	11	2	177	17
Africa .....	2,008	1,370	638	221	86	48	28	30	11	1	209	4
Australia and New Zealand.....	1,783	1,471	312	138	29	14	11	9	6	-	102	3
Other countries.....	274	229	45	17	8	10	2	1	-	2	5	-

<sup>1/</sup> Admissions under Refugee Relief Act of 1953 - figures include 842 refugees in the United States who had adjusted their status under Sec. 6, 156 orphans, and 14 others not previously reported.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes Formosa.

<sup>3/</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6B. MAXIMUM VISAS AUTHORIZED AND IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED  
TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE  
REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

Class	Maximum visas authorized	Number admitted					
		Total	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total number .....	214,000	188,752	821	29,002	75,473	82,444	1,012
German expellees in Western Germany, Berlin, or Austria .....	55,000	37,192	-	2,604	14,154	20,433	1
Escapes in Western Germany, Berlin or Austria: Total .....	35,000	27,631	-	569	8,088	18,971	3
Hungarian refugees .....							
Escapes in NATO countries or in Turkey, Sweden, Iran or Trieste .....	10,000	9,867	-	520	4,836	4,510	1
Polish veteran refugees in the United Kingdom .....	2,000	1,996	-	93	1,361	542	-
Italian refugees in Italy or Trieste ..	45,000	13,153	-	498	6,710	5,940	5
Italian relatives of U.S. citizens or alien residents, residing in Italy or Trieste .....							
Greek refugees in Greece .....	15,000	9,198	-	2,275	5,051	1,872	-
Greek relatives of U.S. citizens or alien residents, residing in Greece ..							
Dutch refugees in the Netherlands .....	15,000	13,839	-	59	1,552	12,228	-
Dutch relatives of U.S. citizens or alien residents, residing in the Netherlands .....							
Far East refugees (non-Asian) .....	2,000	888	-	8	114	766	-
Far East refugees (Asian) .....	3,000	2,996	-	167	2,426	403	-
Chinese refugees .....	2,000	1,997	-	48	422	1,527	-
Palestine refugees in the Near East ...	2,000	1,939	-	36	738	1,165	-
Orphans (under 10 years of age) .....	4,000	3,727	106	859	1,325	1,281	156
Persons adjusting status under Section 6 .....	5,000	3,443	-	-	493	2,108	842

TABLE 6C. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953,  
 BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	German expellees	Escapees	Polish veterans in British Isles	Italian refugees and relatives	Greek refugees and relatives	Dutch refugees and relatives	Other refugees	Orphans	Persons adjusting status under Sec. 6
All countries.....	188,752	37,192	43,628	1,996	59,461	16,716	14,769	7,820	3,727	3,443
Europe.....	171,625	37,008	43,278	1,977	58,831	16,421	11,493	302	1,615	700
Austria.....	4,657	3,050	1,123	8	92	1	12	2	367	2
Belgium.....	451	11	419	-	3	-	17	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia.....	2,912	1,701	1,114	8	7	1	6	1	2	72
Denmark.....	29	8	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Finland.....	17	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
France.....	660	40	572	2	19	5	5	1	13	3
Germany.....	20,922	9,955	10,586	31	34	16	90	5	197	8
Greece.....	16,921	17	368	97	189	15,724	5	11	506	4
Hungary.....	9,650	1,923	7,543	7	29	5	5	3	1	134
Ireland.....	18	-	2	3	8	5	-	-	-	-
Italy.....	57,017	38	510	24	55,946	28	2	5	459	5
Latvia.....	1,567	461	1,047	7	4	25	3	1	2	17
Lithuania.....	1,680	751	907	12	1	-	2	2	-	5
Netherlands.....	11,337	17	81	4	2	8	11,215	7	1	2
Norway.....	20	7	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Poland.....	11,896	3,650	6,694	1,226	23	11	52	5	1	234
Portugal.....	34	7	5	1	2	-	2	7	9	1
Rumania.....	4,364	3,071	1,072	12	61	68	23	3	-	54
Spain.....	122	57	24	6	6	2	-	2	20	5
Sweden.....	79	1	71	1	1	-	2	1	-	2
Switzerland.....	38	8	15	1	3	1	7	1	1	1
Turkey.....	538	3	103	2	12	282	-	135	1	-
United Kingdom.....	679	79	82	461	13	5	32	4	2	1
U.S.S.R.....	5,823	1,630	3,994	29	21	22	4	99	-	24
Yugoslavia.....	17,418	10,197	5,063	25	2,003	33	7	4	14	72
Other Europe.....	2,776	325	1,840	10	350	179	2	2	14	54
Asia.....	16,130	115	259	15	18	253	3,207	7,473	2,066	2,724
China 1/.....	6,735	16	16	-	6	10	3	3,987	47	2,650
Hong Kong.....	479	-	1	-	1	-	1	448	27	1
India.....	46	2	-	1	2	-	28	8	5	-
Iran.....	107	2	81	5	1	1	4	2	11	-
Israel.....	520	6	48	1	-	1	1	459	2	2
Japan.....	2,246	-	1	-	2	-	3	935	1,296	9
Jordan 2/.....	1,039	1	3	4	1	1	1	1,011	11	6
Korea.....	624	1	2	-	3	-	-	161	454	3
Philippines.....	121	-	-	-	1	-	2	27	84	7
Other Asia.....	4,213	87	107	4	1	240	3,164	435	129	46
North America.....	484	50	57	-	287	20	32	22	11	5
Canada.....	15	3	2	-	1	1	-	5	2	1
Mexico.....	5	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Cuba.....	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other West Indies.....	42	3	3	-	1	-	26	-	8	1
Central America.....	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3
Other North America.....	409	40	50	-	285	18	5	10	1	-
South America.....	43	6	11	-	6	-	8	2	-	10
Argentina.....	11	3	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Colombia.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America.....	31	2	7	-	4	-	6	2	-	10
Africa.....	405	3	17	4	318	20	9	14	16	4
Australia and New Zealand.....	29	1	2	-	-	1	15	1	9	-
Other Countries.....	36	9	4	-	1	1	5	6	10	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
 2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6D. IMMIGRANT ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Total adjust- ing status	Quota immigrants					Nonquota immigrants					
		Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act - nonimmigrant to immigrant	Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act	Private law	Total	Sec. 244, I&N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act - nonimmigrant to immigrant	Sec. 6, Refugee Relief Act of 1953	Act of September 11, 1957	Private law
All countries .....	7,809	3,386	452	2,717	76	141	4,423	159	1,274	842	2,106	42
Europe .....	3,630	2,392	213	2,065	43	71	1,238	57	382	152	628	19
Austria .....	107	72	4	66	-	2	35	2	15	-	18	-
Belgium .....	37	36	-	36	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	113	87	7	71	7	2	26	1	9	10	6	-
Denmark .....	32	28	1	27	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Finland .....	27	18	1	12	-	5	9	-	8	-	1	-
France .....	135	103	6	93	-	4	32	1	22	2	6	1
Germany .....	304	249	6	241	-	2	55	4	19	3	23	6
Greece .....	317	44	21	18	-	5	273	5	73	2	192	1
Hungary .....	167	56	10	37	8	1	111	1	5	19	86	-
Ireland .....	113	111	5	105	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
Italy .....	365	220	26	183	1	10	145	4	51	3	81	6
Latvia .....	13	9	-	4	2	3	4	-	4	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	29	18	6	12	-	-	11	4	3	3	-	1
Netherlands .....	79	61	3	57	-	1	18	2	16	-	-	-
Norway .....	53	40	3	35	-	2	13	2	10	-	-	1
Poland .....	330	240	23	198	9	10	90	5	20	58	6	1
Portugal .....	36	18	5	13	-	-	18	2	15	-	1	-
Rumania .....	107	50	7	38	2	3	57	1	10	10	36	-
Spain .....	144	62	19	38	-	5	82	2	32	1	47	-
Sweden .....	63	56	2	53	-	1	7	-	5	1	1	-
Switzerland .....	52	45	3	40	-	2	7	-	5	-	2	-
Turkey .....	165	32	4	27	-	1	133	3	24	-	105	1
United Kingdom .....	578	550	9	537	-	4	28	1	17	-	9	1
U.S.S.R. ....	87	65	10	51	2	2	22	15	3	3	1	-
Yugoslavia .....	106	72	25	39	7	1	34	2	8	19	5	-
Other Europe .....	71	50	7	34	5	4	21	-	5	14	2	-
Asia .....	3,187	683	201	391	33	58	2,504	12	453	689	1,338	12
China 1/ .....	1,267	209	134	14	32	29	1,058	4	47	675	332	-
Hong Kong .....	73	16	8	2	-	6	57	-	8	-	49	-
India .....	118	25	2	23	-	-	93	-	22	-	71	-
Iran .....	139	38	4	32	-	2	101	1	51	-	49	-
Israel .....	135	64	-	63	-	1	71	1	35	-	35	-
Japan .....	382	33	13	19	-	1	349	2	69	5	266	7
Jordan 2/ .....	47	21	-	19	-	2	26	-	17	3	4	2
Korea .....	381	53	4	45	-	4	328	-	30	-	298	-
Philippines .....	289	42	10	24	-	8	247	2	99	-	145	1
Other Asia .....	356	182	26	150	1	5	174	2	75	6	89	2
North America .....	623	167	25	137	-	5	456	77	333	-	37	9
Canada .....	75	12	1	11	-	-	63	10	40	-	10	3
Mexico .....	74	-	-	-	-	-	74	58	10	-	-	6
Cuba .....	17	2	-	2	-	-	15	-	14	-	1	-
Other West Indies .....	405	134	21	111	-	2	271	6	241	-	24	-
Central America .....	26	6	1	5	-	-	20	-	18	-	2	-
Other North America .....	26	13	2	8	-	3	13	3	10	-	-	-
South America .....	94	27	5	22	-	-	67	10	51	1	4	1
Argentina .....	3	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Colombia .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	17	-	-	1
Other South America .....	72	26	5	21	-	-	46	9	33	1	3	-
Africa .....	155	64	3	59	-	2	91	1	29	-	60	1
Australia and New Zealand .....	106	47	5	37	-	5	59	2	18	-	39	-
Other countries .....	14	6	-	6	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6E. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316),  
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Total number	Orphans adopted abroad (Sec. 4)	Orphans to be adopted (Sec. 4)	Spouses or children of adjusted 1st preference immigrants (Sec. 9)	Beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Spouses or children of beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 2nd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 3rd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	German expellees (Sec. 15)	Netherlands refugees or relatives (Sec. 15)	Refugees-escapees (Sec. 15)	Adjusted status		
												Orphans under Section 4(d)	Beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Spouses or children of beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9
All countries .....	24,467	1,163	133	60	1,192	1,220	2,429	15,336	226	518	84	744	1,054	308
Europe .....	19,739	294	98	28	842	862	1,767	14,506	225	462	27	229	297	102
Austria .....	126	17	-	-	21	10	15	23	22	-	-	17	-	1
Belgium .....	13	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	116	-	-	-	20	9	49	20	11	-	1	-	5	1
Denmark .....	23	-	-	-	4	10	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland .....	48	3	-	-	3	11	4	26	-	-	-	1	-	-
France .....	99	13	10	-	8	13	19	30	-	-	-	4	2	-
Germany .....	290	13	10	-	44	75	45	64	13	-	1	22	1	-
Greece .....	1,037	176	7	-	48	30	126	456	-	-	2	99	78	15
Hungary .....	428	1	-	-	56	46	198	29	8	-	4	-	52	34
Ireland .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy .....	14,547	38	56	8	375	467	455	13,066	1	-	-	77	4	-
Latvia .....	46	1	-	-	2	4	28	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania .....	42	-	-	-	5	4	14	5	14	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands .....	500	-	-	-	15	11	13	8	-	453	-	-	-	-
Norway .....	22	2	-	-	2	5	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	588	4	4	-	36	28	290	165	45	3	7	-	4	2
Portugal .....	169	-	-	-	4	7	49	108	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rumania .....	216	-	-	-	36	32	74	22	11	3	2	-	26	10
Spain .....	258	8	3	5	57	25	67	46	-	-	-	2	34	11
Sweden .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Switzerland .....	32	3	4	-	11	4	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	2
Turkey .....	327	3	-	11	58	35	104	11	-	-	-	1	80	24
United Kingdom .....	29	-	1	-	-	7	3	8	1	-	-	1	6	2
U.S.S.R. ....	129	-	-	-	5	1	88	21	13	-	-	-	1	-
Yugoslavia .....	479	12	-	4	27	22	95	228	80	-	6	4	1	-
Other Europe .....	168	-	3	-	5	2	22	127	3	-	4	1	1	-
Asia .....	3,937	858	33	30	222	251	526	581	1	56	41	506	676	156
China 1/ .....	682	3	7	22	27	34	151	77	-	-	29	11	261	60
Hong Kong .....	68	-	-	-	2	6	1	3	-	-	7	11	36	2
India .....	170	3	3	1	38	26	3	25	-	-	-	2	65	6
Iran .....	104	1	1	-	11	9	13	20	-	-	-	2	43	4
Israel .....	212	2	1	-	17	52	2	102	-	-	1	-	25	10
Japan .....	748	176	4	2	27	24	210	39	-	-	-	189	55	22
Jordan 2/ .....	177	1	-	-	7	2	6	156	-	-	1	-	3	1
Korea .....	968	637	14	-	7	3	4	4	-	-	1	264	31	3
Philippines .....	290	13	1	5	34	26	21	45	-	-	-	12	105	28
Other Asia .....	518	22	2	-	52	69	115	110	1	56	2	15	54	20
North America .....	379	5	1	-	41	21	80	194	-	-	-	6	21	10
Canada .....	24	-	-	-	3	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	7
Mexico .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba .....	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other West Indies .....	297	5	1	-	38	8	73	148	-	-	-	6	16	2
Central America .....	23	-	-	-	-	3	1	17	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other North America .....	10	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	32	1	-	-	8	3	5	11	-	-	-	-	2	2
Argentina .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Colombia .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America .....	29	1	-	-	8	1	5	11	-	-	-	-	2	1
Africa .....	264	2	1	2	49	61	31	42	-	-	16	2	39	19
Australia and New Zealand .....	112	1	-	-	29	22	19	2	-	-	-	1	19	19
Other countries .....	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

Quota area	Annual quota 1/	Quota immigrants admitted 2/				
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
All quota areas.....	154,957	94,098	82,232	89,310	97,178	102,153
Europe.....	149,667	90,190	78,926	86,246	93,698	98,601
Northern and Western Europe.....	125,165	69,267	62,307	69,332	77,826	78,169
Belgium.....	1,297	1,445	1,068	1,098	1,419	1,135
Denmark.....	1,175	1,128	1,129	1,201	1,137	1,163
France.....	3,069	3,044	2,903	3,013	2,954	2,829
Germany.....	25,814	28,361	23,430	25,618	24,952	24,172
Great Britain, Northern Ireland.....	65,361	21,092	19,267	22,695	28,914	29,335
Iceland.....	100	109	93	142	134	106
Ireland.....	17,756	5,169	5,825	6,235	8,933	10,312
Luxembourg.....	100	79	74	52	73	68
Netherlands.....	3,136	3,208	3,020	3,270	2,993	2,997
Norway.....	2,364	2,195	2,310	2,391	2,346	2,213
Sweden.....	3,295	1,803	1,561	1,867	2,289	2,252
Switzerland.....	1,698	1,634	1,627	1,750	1,682	1,587
Southern and Eastern Europe.....	24,502	20,923	16,619	16,914	15,872	20,432
Austria.....	1,405	1,056	923	1,398	1,430	1,285
Bulgaria.....	100	52	83	67	47	75
Czechoslovakia.....	2,859	2,005	1,615	1,343	1,242	1,899
Estonia.....	115	156	166	123	72	79
Finland.....	566	555	496	578	568	567
Greece.....	308	571	267	252	262	317
Hungary.....	865	801	528	510	490	736
Italy.....	5,645	6,042	5,398	5,649	5,454	5,366
Latvia.....	235	203	239	173	143	176
Lithuania.....	384	311	199	236	204	302
Poland.....	6,488	4,851	3,657	3,428	3,037	5,225
Portugal.....	438	496	414	427	457	454
Rumania.....	289	308	225	205	206	271
Spain.....	250	329	201	176	163	278
Turkey.....	225	190	129	140	133	205
U.S.S.R.....	2,697	1,887	1,283	1,392	1,154	2,009
Yugoslavia.....	933	778	562	560	526	882
Other Southern & Eastern Europe.....	700	332	234	257	284	306
Asia.....	3,090	3,286	2,653	2,294	2,343	2,422
Asia Pacific Triangle.....	100	21	9	37	59	108
China.....	100	63	49	90	60	82
Chinese.....	105	1,348	1,066	470	267	304
India.....	100	120	116	105	139	109
Iran.....	100	89	87	66	120	141
Iraq.....	100	107	86	105	101	115
Israel.....	100	111	139	256	422	344
Japan.....	185	319	216	151	159	154
Jordan and Arab Palestine.....	200	184	174	214	205	192
Korea.....	100	121	80	96	102	99
Pakistan.....	100	48	79	93	74	108
Philippines.....	100	262	130	113	84	105
Other Asia.....	1,700	493	422	498	551	561
Africa.....	1,600	350	425	461	679	707
Oceania.....	600	272	228	309	458	423

1/ The annual quota was 154,657 in 1954 - 1956; 154,857 in 1957; and 154,957 in 1958. On June 20, 1958, the total quota was reduced to 154,857, the quotas of 100 each for Egypt and Syria were abolished and a quota of 100 was established for the United Arab Republic.

2/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. See Table 6D.

TABLE 7A.. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference	Third preference	Fourth preference	Nonpreference	Sec. 4 displaced persons <sup>1/</sup>
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U.S. citizens	Spouses, children of resident aliens	Other relatives of U.S. citizens		
All quota areas .....	102,153	3,941	3,179	2,608	5,387	4,932	82,030	76
Europe .....	98,601	3,453	2,889	2,429	4,984	4,815	79,988	43
Northern and Western Europe.	78,169	1,346	1,177	589	1,966	2,548	70,543	-
Belgium .....	1,135	19	20	13	13	6	1,064	-
Denmark .....	1,163	90	82	26	123	56	786	-
France .....	2,829	139	118	87	222	190	2,073	-
Germany .....	24,172	487	382	251	716	1,930	20,406	-
Great Britain, N. Ireland.	29,335	192	120	130	383	112	28,398	-
Iceland .....	106	2	3	4	5	10	82	-
Ireland .....	10,312	3	2	2	38	21	10,246	-
Luxembourg .....	68	-	-	2	-	2	64	-
Netherlands .....	2,997	179	248	24	156	80	2,310	-
Norway .....	2,213	73	51	26	232	109	1,722	-
Sweden .....	2,252	11	13	4	5	2	2,217	-
Switzerland .....	1,587	151	138	20	73	30	1,175	-
Southern and Eastern Europe.	20,432	2,107	1,712	1,840	3,018	2,267	9,445	43
Austria .....	1,285	145	121	66	183	151	619	-
Bulgaria .....	75	9	6	5	6	8	39	2
Czechoslovakia .....	1,899	94	60	63	167	239	1,268	8
Estonia .....	79	9	9	11	8	8	31	3
Finland .....	567	26	43	9	71	80	338	-
Greece .....	317	44	14	43	99	11	106	-
Hungary .....	736	117	115	81	73	84	258	8
Italy .....	5,366	1,042	912	718	1,340	259	1,094	1
Latvia .....	176	18	12	19	17	29	79	2
Lithuania .....	302	20	21	20	20	58	163	-
Foland .....	5,225	244	206	367	546	913	2,940	9
Portugal .....	454	23	8	76	123	41	183	-
Rumania .....	271	47	35	38	39	11	99	2
Spain .....	278	57	19	38	47	25	92	-
Turkey .....	205	43	36	48	13	9	56	-
U.S.S.R. ....	2,009	60	47	120	91	195	1,495	1
Yugoslavia .....	882	90	41	108	137	113	386	7
Other .....	306	19	7	10	38	33	199	-
Asia .....	2,422	374	184	129	303	70	1,329	33
Asia Pacific Triangle .....	108	4	3	1	-	1	99	-
China .....	82	7	4	1	17	8	45	-
Chinese .....	304	20	7	12	9	-	224	32
India .....	109	41	12	4	18	2	32	-
Iran .....	141	31	11	24	12	3	60	-
Iraq .....	115	33	23	8	12	4	35	-
Israel .....	344	23	39	8	80	21	173	-
Japan .....	154	26	21	23	20	2	62	-
Jordan <sup>2/</sup> .....	192	27	11	10	57	10	77	-
Korea .....	99	51	3	1	10	3	31	-
Pakistan .....	108	19	4	-	4	1	80	-
Philippines .....	105	20	9	7	13	-	56	-
Other .....	561	72	37	30	51	15	355	1
Africa .....	707	65	72	26	76	35	433	-
Oceania .....	423	49	34	24	24	12	280	-

<sup>1/</sup> Persons adjusting status under Section 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, and foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation
All countries .....	253,265	22,482	2,221	4,646	17,968	4,172	19,113	12,405	7,521	7,362	2,511	11,100	141,764
Europe .....	138,311	12,139	1,682	2,512	9,933	2,595	13,742	8,428	3,617	5,065	1,558	4,333	72,707
Austria .....	2,005	244	6	40	84	28	195	67	78	62	10	30	1,155
Belgium .....	1,164	118	2	23	58	19	90	78	16	41	2	36	681
Czechoslovakia .....	2,156	283	10	67	131	40	275	174	45	87	7	48	989
Denmark .....	1,492	185	23	38	134	60	153	99	34	66	15	32	653
Finland .....	738	63	23	15	54	12	54	50	25	33	13	21	375
France .....	4,100	292	87	68	285	57	202	159	70	171	43	71	2,595
Germany .....	32,145	2,051	109	380	2,804	840	3,402	1,658	972	1,133	65	629	18,102
Greece .....	3,079	273	34	89	44	16	216	157	55	219	35	80	1,861
Hungary .....	1,583	329	23	31	71	14	137	74	68	47	11	12	766
Ireland .....	10,383	1,048	254	175	872	289	1,030	1,032	707	695	363	934	2,984
Italy .....	24,479	574	537	187	180	44	2,684	1,368	515	614	473	1,107	16,196
Latvia .....	319	50	-	8	23	5	41	21	7	9	1	14	140
Lithuania .....	448	53	3	13	27	8	73	43	5	8	3	37	175
Netherlands .....	3,711	383	58	101	225	62	295	164	35	120	36	72	2,160
Norway .....	2,385	289	24	59	262	50	290	194	58	98	15	80	966
Poland .....	6,607	662	153	197	278	95	1,057	739	81	203	121	294	2,727
Portugal .....	1,635	41	90	27	41	7	89	42	44	49	177	123	905
Rumania .....	805	128	7	28	17	12	92	35	16	38	6	15	411
Spain .....	1,354	248	22	28	32	13	81	59	15	41	7	45	763
Sweden .....	2,224	386	8	62	364	49	160	117	47	112	9	32	498
Switzerland .....	1,739	348	16	38	253	64	128	63	60	134	3	23	609
Turkey .....	730	200	2	33	11	6	52	16	2	14	-	7	387
United Kingdom .....	27,613	3,328	49	683	3,427	743	2,351	1,668	576	885	62	416	13,425
U.S.S.R. ....	1,899	275	21	71	124	24	247	143	32	53	3	45	861
Yugoslavia .....	2,260	171	104	21	60	17	212	133	38	84	73	88	1,259
Other Europe .....	1,258	117	17	30	72	21	136	75	16	43	5	42	684
Asia .....	19,867	2,233	100	317	457	101	255	205	57	381	51	148	15,562
China 1/ .....	3,213	589	4	108	101	29	25	38	22	235	10	9	2,043
Hong Kong .....	342	52	-	6	50	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	224
India .....	513	208	6	11	33	7	12	4	3	8	-	1	220
Iran .....	433	143	1	20	12	3	6	8	1	5	-	3	231
Israel .....	1,681	123	1	12	36	5	32	13	1	3	1	2	1,452
Japan .....	6,543	150	45	14	33	4	13	9	3	12	16	32	6,212
Jordan 2/ .....	528	65	11	24	17	11	17	9	1	6	3	6	358
Korea .....	1,604	108	-	4	13	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1,475
Philippines .....	2,236	303	4	11	18	5	11	14	6	31	2	8	1,823
Other Asia .....	2,774	492	28	107	144	32	139	107	18	77	19	87	1,524
North America .....	80,788	5,847	401	1,418	6,240	1,327	4,386	3,242	3,413	1,755	867	6,453	45,439
Canada .....	30,055	3,564	155	763	3,435	798	1,950	1,053	246	754	170	1,043	16,124
Mexico .....	26,712	423	98	200	596	187	875	437	2,162	491	587	4,882	15,774
Cuba .....	11,581	750	46	236	944	208	648	802	147	203	22	176	7,399
Other West Indies .....	5,181	485	39	110	374	54	415	516	181	159	70	247	2,531
Central America .....	6,573	537	38	91	840	49	403	405	668	131	6	48	3,357
Other North America .....	686	88	25	18	51	31	95	29	9	17	12	57	254
South America .....	11,039	1,772	29	314	1,078	103	556	433	410	101	23	130	6,090
Argentina .....	2,665	620	3	98	251	23	259	121	19	17	12	21	1,221
Colombia .....	2,891	414	5	93	363	41	110	114	145	29	3	21	1,553
Other South America .....	5,483	738	21	123	464	39	187	198	246	55	8	88	3,316
Africa .....	2,040	299	7	68	157	26	112	75	14	32	6	29	1,215
Australia and New Zealand .....	937	167	-	15	84	16	36	14	5	18	1	3	578
Other countries .....	283	25	2	2	19	4	26	8	5	10	5	4	173

1/ \* Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	MALES											Not reported
		Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries .....	253,265	109,121	11,976	9,488	16,482	31,275	21,681	10,381	5,126	2,005	566	105	36
Europe .....	138,311	57,717	5,317	4,623	9,163	16,222	11,331	5,882	3,352	1,339	394	75	19
Austria .....	2,005	836	77	81	103	201	185	99	57	31	2	-	-
Belgium .....	1,164	532	58	57	62	159	94	46	34	13	7	2	-
Czechoslovakia .....	2,156	980	2	19	83	155	327	237	109	43	5	-	-
Denmark .....	1,492	699	53	42	83	229	171	65	36	17	2	-	1
Finland .....	738	305	22	31	39	62	84	46	16	4	-	1	-
France .....	4,100	1,380	206	138	219	413	231	94	51	16	8	3	1
Germany .....	32,145	11,181	1,873	1,006	1,890	3,568	1,597	670	405	127	29	12	4
Greece .....	3,079	1,542	169	88	184	566	343	96	64	21	11	2	-
Hungary .....	1,583	710	19	52	58	105	168	116	94	70	26	2	-
Ireland .....	10,383	4,999	276	151	715	2,365	941	366	134	37	8	3	3
Italy .....	24,479	11,168	764	1,507	3,214	2,545	1,526	819	526	181	66	18	2
Latvia .....	319	142	-	-	11	21	45	25	27	7	3	3	-
Lithuania .....	448	238	-	-	15	31	75	59	37	18	3	-	-
Netherlands .....	3,711	1,807	183	167	258	502	395	190	83	24	3	2	-
Norway .....	2,385	1,100	84	53	136	376	225	133	69	19	5	-	-
Poland .....	6,607	3,310	18	38	213	381	1,124	853	466	167	49	1	-
Portugal .....	1,635	940	64	84	180	209	167	139	59	27	10	1	-
Rumania .....	805	373	2	12	26	53	104	73	61	34	8	-	-
Spain .....	1,354	598	21	29	55	154	168	80	58	26	5	2	-
Sweden .....	2,224	834	63	69	116	279	179	75	34	15	2	-	2
Switzerland .....	1,739	718	61	27	33	363	146	50	23	9	6	-	-
Turkey .....	730	385	18	15	23	80	129	45	40	21	12	2	-
United Kingdom .....	27,613	10,559	1,218	869	1,155	3,002	2,372	1,083	554	225	62	13	6
U.S.S.R. .....	1,899	871	1	3	46	53	166	216	197	138	42	9	-
Yugoslavia .....	2,260	934	22	46	159	214	235	122	84	38	13	1	-
Other Europe .....	1,258	576	43	39	87	136	134	85	34	11	7	-	-
Asia .....	19,867	6,883	987	922	1,003	1,473	1,373	482	388	186	63	3	3
China 1/ .....	3,213	1,356	17	100	135	292	372	181	182	65	11	-	1
Hong Kong .....	342	164	33	28	16	41	30	9	2	5	-	-	-
India .....	513	304	9	14	29	104	108	22	12	6	-	-	-
Iran .....	433	281	15	18	26	99	81	16	10	11	5	-	-
Israel .....	1,681	828	174	295	180	97	60	12	8	2	-	-	-
Japan .....	6,543	915	231	183	112	97	106	58	61	41	24	1	1
Jordan 2/ .....	528	325	31	28	82	88	62	19	10	4	1	-	-
Korea .....	1,604	590	346	108	28	45	47	8	7	-	-	-	1
Philippines .....	2,236	711	57	59	269	153	130	29	8	6	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	2,774	1,409	74	89	126	457	377	128	88	46	22	2	-
North America .....	80,788	37,704	4,928	3,310	5,432	11,100	7,643	3,550	1,191	421	93	23	13
Canada .....	30,055	13,403	2,416	1,359	1,720	3,296	2,560	1,382	440	184	28	12	6
Mexico .....	26,712	13,278	1,703	1,144	1,827	4,146	2,766	1,081	423	135	39	7	7
Cuba .....	11,581	5,568	436	406	876	1,904	1,190	552	151	46	6	1	-
Other West Indies .....	5,181	2,486	121	191	461	768	591	235	87	21	10	1	-
Central America .....	6,573	2,591	248	209	546	925	423	166	52	16	6	-	-
Other North America .....	686	378	4	1	2	61	113	134	38	19	4	2	-
South America .....	11,039	5,274	569	478	641	2,060	1,008	336	134	37	8	3	-
Argentina .....	2,665	1,438	151	125	117	514	357	139	30	4	-	1	-
Colombia .....	2,891	1,328	122	124	181	590	211	61	28	9	1	1	-
Other South America .....	5,483	2,508	296	229	343	956	440	136	76	24	7	1	-
Africa .....	2,040	1,006	91	96	172	270	229	84	42	15	6	1	-
Australia and New Zealand .....	937	380	72	49	30	96	74	34	16	6	2	-	1
Other countries .....	283	157	12	10	41	54	23	13	3	1	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 (CONT'D.)

Country or region of birth	FEMALES											Not reported
	Total	Under 5 years.	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries .....	144,144	11,172	9,239	23,051	51,434	24,074	12,359	7,802	3,556	1,224	181	52
Europe .....	80,594	4,916	4,417	13,711	28,326	13,170	7,375	5,154	2,497	879	124	25
Austria .....	1,169	71	75	156	371	275	92	74	38	13	3	1
Belgium .....	632	60	51	56	208	120	57	54	16	9	1	-
Czechoslovakia .....	1,176	-	13	126	329	351	162	101	63	28	2	1
Denmark .....	793	31	39	111	349	138	69	40	16	-	-	-
Finland .....	433	25	22	64	135	78	56	36	15	2	-	-
France .....	2,720	185	134	322	1,328	438	125	111	52	21	3	1
Germany .....	20,964	1,704	943	3,563	9,253	3,086	1,080	867	351	102	10	5
Greece .....	1,537	166	80	252	518	229	118	91	58	20	5	-
Hungary .....	873	25	43	64	123	157	116	167	113	58	7	-
Ireland .....	5,384	221	160	1,536	2,081	756	314	188	92	28	6	2
Italy .....	13,311	801	1,464	3,259	2,422	1,977	2,001	907	327	125	25	3
Latvia .....	177	2	1	11	33	41	25	32	13	19	-	-
Lithuania .....	210	-	-	17	40	56	43	37	13	3	1	-
Netherlands .....	1,904	175	150	223	680	370	184	83	25	12	1	1
Norway .....	1,285	79	52	172	492	210	143	94	34	6	1	2
Poland .....	3,297	10	49	265	505	852	615	537	341	120	3	-
Portugal .....	695	64	66	171	142	85	64	45	40	17	1	-
Rumania .....	432	3	10	45	86	108	43	68	43	25	1	-
Spain .....	756	12	28	52	282	170	79	71	51	7	3	1
Sweden .....	1,390	63	56	244	578	230	116	66	32	4	1	-
Switzerland .....	1,021	56	26	67	573	169	66	45	15	3	1	-
Turkey .....	345	10	13	28	69	79	48	46	32	19	1	-
United Kingdom .....	17,054	1,088	865	2,554	7,107	2,585	1,283	937	453	146	29	7
U.S.S.R. ....	1,028	2	1	51	97	211	193	248	157	54	14	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,326	34	43	212	281	276	219	148	84	26	3	-
Other Europe .....	682	29	33	90	244	123	64	61	23	12	2	1
Asia .....	12,984	959	896	1,053	6,233	2,379	671	459	224	88	18	4
China 1/ .....	1,857	17	80	188	667	369	244	167	81	35	9	-
Hong Kong .....	178	28	21	20	62	28	12	2	4	1	-	-
India .....	209	9	14	24	102	39	13	2	3	3	-	-
Iran .....	152	11	12	29	45	19	10	21	4	1	-	-
Israel .....	853	191	288	179	120	56	11	7	1	-	-	-
Japan .....	5,628	150	217	185	3,748	1,055	96	92	62	16	5	2
Jordan 2/ .....	203	30	23	44	46	37	10	9	4	-	-	-
Korea .....	1,014	404	106	45	378	65	12	1	-	1	-	2
Philippines .....	1,525	41	59	189	587	460	128	49	8	3	1	-
Other Asia .....	1,265	78	76	150	478	251	135	109	57	28	3	-
North America .....	43,084	4,542	3,302	7,272	14,239	7,184	3,743	1,838	692	216	35	21
Canada .....	16,652	2,234	1,370	2,418	5,734	2,671	1,350	584	215	52	14	10
Mexico .....	13,434	1,526	1,142	2,576	4,355	1,947	997	599	208	67	11	6
Cuba .....	6,013	425	391	932	1,964	1,306	623	245	93	30	3	1
Other West Indies .....	2,695	119	163	573	804	492	260	166	85	30	2	1
Central America .....	3,982	238	236	772	1,348	698	431	169	58	27	2	3
Other North America .....	308	-	-	1	34	70	82	75	33	10	3	-
South America .....	5,765	551	480	762	2,065	1,054	444	271	98	25	3	2
Argentina .....	1,227	121	122	127	445	245	113	41	10	3	-	-
Colombia .....	1,563	127	115	210	564	300	121	83	28	13	1	1
Other South America .....	2,975	313	243	425	1,056	509	210	147	60	9	2	1
Africa .....	1,034	106	80	170	343	165	86	53	23	7	1	-
Australia and New Zealand .....	557	76	51	61	185	103	33	21	20	7	-	-
Other countries .....	126	12	13	32	43	19	7	6	2	2	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Sex and age	All races	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number admitted....	252,177	223,458	3,195	492	2,013	6,427	1,190	6,216	193
Male.....	109,085	102,447	1,396	328	619	868	425	2,905	105
Under 5 years.....	11,976	11,245	48	18	54	198	217	187	9
5 - 9 years.....	9,488	8,836	105	18	51	167	81	218	12
10-14 years.....	7,694	7,172	59	12	106	71	19	245	10
15 years.....	1,304	1,227	6	2	12	15	-	40	2
16-17 years.....	3,190	2,976	30	5	53	17	1	101	7
18-19 years.....	4,294	4,050	19	7	72	11	3	121	11
20-24 years.....	13,782	13,129	105	29	75	27	11	384	22
25-29 years.....	17,493	16,539	205	89	56	63	35	496	10
30-34 years.....	12,841	11,936	224	82	81	78	29	403	8
35-39 years.....	8,840	8,248	175	32	24	37	14	304	6
40-44 years.....	5,836	5,480	91	16	15	33	5	192	4
45-49 years.....	4,545	4,331	75	3	10	29	3	93	1
50-54 years.....	3,076	2,868	106	6	5	23	5	63	-
55-59 years.....	2,050	1,921	72	2	-	30	1	22	2
60-64 years.....	1,268	1,185	44	4	4	15	-	16	-
65-69 years.....	737	677	21	1	1	27	-	9	1
70-74 years.....	390	354	9	2	-	17	-	8	-
75-79 years.....	176	165	1	-	-	7	-	3	-
80 yrs. and over	105	103	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Unknown.....	36	33	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Female.....	144,092	131,016	1,799	164	1,394	5,559	765	3,311	88
Under 5 years.....	11,172	10,459	43	17	42	130	267	204	10
5 - 9 years.....	9,239	8,594	86	13	54	196	73	216	7
10-14 years.....	7,753	7,183	54	14	88	95	17	298	4
15 years.....	1,498	1,410	7	-	13	13	-	55	-
16-17 years.....	4,709	4,500	26	2	39	14	6	122	-
18-19 years.....	9,091	8,727	68	6	37	81	16	151	5
20-24 years.....	29,253	26,461	328	38	226	1,565	161	451	23
25-29 years.....	22,181	18,751	318	31	297	2,126	161	483	14
30-34 years.....	14,698	12,903	202	18	262	856	39	409	9
35-39 years.....	9,376	8,541	156	15	162	206	11	279	6
40-44 years.....	6,656	6,189	110	5	68	61	3	215	5
45-49 years.....	5,703	5,328	121	-	50	28	9	166	1
50-54 years.....	4,397	4,126	84	2	32	40	1	111	1
55-59 years.....	3,405	3,208	74	2	11	50	-	58	2
60-64 years.....	2,253	2,113	53	-	7	42	-	38	-
65-69 years.....	1,303	1,218	27	1	1	28	-	28	-
70-74 years.....	818	764	24	-	3	11	1	15	-
75-79 years.....	406	375	10	-	-	10	-	10	1
80 yrs. and over	181	166	8	-	2	5	-	-	-
Unknown.....	52	48	-	-	-	2	-	2	-

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, ILLITERACY,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

Marital status, age, illiterates, and occupation	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
<b>Immigrant aliens admitted</b> .....	<b>208,177</b>	<b>237,790</b>	<b>321,625</b>	<b>326,867</b>	<b>253,265</b>
<b>Marital status and sex:</b>					
<b>Males</b> .....	<b>95,594</b>	<b>112,032</b>	<b>156,410</b>	<b>155,201</b>	<b>109,121</b>
Single .....	45,303	58,436	85,441	87,236	61,979
Married .....	43,317	49,380	67,707	65,114	45,245
Widowed .....	712	911	1,273	1,121	807
Divorced .....	749	824	1,174	1,428	819
Unknown .....	5,513	2,481	815	302	271
<b>Females</b> .....	<b>112,583</b>	<b>125,758</b>	<b>165,215</b>	<b>171,666</b>	<b>144,144</b>
Single .....	47,660	56,498	76,112	77,841	62,903
Married .....	56,091	60,655	78,949	83,716	73,035
Widowed .....	4,457	5,146	6,642	6,630	5,596
Divorced .....	2,174	2,366	3,123	3,287	2,368
Unknown .....	2,201	1,093	389	192	242
Males per 1,000 females .....	849	891	947	904	757
<b>Median age (years):</b>					
Both sexes .....	26.7	26.2	25.9	25.7	25.3
Males .....	28.1	27.4	26.9	26.3	25.8
Females .....	25.7	25.2	25.0	25.1	24.9
<b>Illiterates:</b>					
Number <sup>1/</sup> .....	1,009	1,677	1,525	676	420
Percent .....	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2
<b>Major occupation group:</b>					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .	13,817	14,109	18,995	24,489	22,482
Farmers and farm managers .....	3,846	4,446	5,727	3,506	2,221
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	5,296	5,114	5,814	6,127	4,646
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	16,018	18,060	23,413	25,897	22,140
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	15,396	18,867	25,914	26,976	19,113
Operatives and kindred workers .....	16,755	15,351	19,036	19,362	12,405
Private household workers .....	8,096	11,824	15,347	11,457	7,521
Service workers, except private household ....	5,203	6,512	7,922	8,761	7,362
Farm laborers and foremen .....	1,622	5,486	9,050	4,585	2,511
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	10,061	17,518	27,807	21,826	11,100
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	112,067	120,503	162,600	173,881	141,764

<sup>1/</sup> Immigrants over 16 years of age who are unable to read and understand some language or dialect.

TABLE 10B. HUNGARIAN REFUGEES AND PAROLEES ADMITTED,  
 BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
 NOVEMBER 1956 - JUNE 30, 1958

Sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group	Total	Refugees <sup>1/</sup>	Parolees <sup>1/</sup>
Number admitted .....	38,045	6,130	31,915
<b>Sex:</b>			
Male .....	23,562	4,146	19,416
Female .....	14,483	1,984	12,499
<b>Marital status:</b>			
Single .....	20,050	3,573	16,477
Married .....	15,971	2,218	13,753
Widowed .....	780	96	684
Divorced .....	1,207	222	985
Unknown .....	37	21	16
<b>Age:</b>			
Under 5 years .....	2,402	340	2,062
5 - 9 years .....	2,576	414	2,162
10 - 14 years .....	2,131	264	1,867
15 - 19 years .....	5,383	925	4,458
20 - 29 years .....	12,517	2,189	10,328
30 - 39 years .....	7,229	1,205	6,024
40 - 49 years .....	3,994	541	3,453
50 - 59 years .....	1,389	197	1,192
60 years and over .....	403	51	352
Not reported .....	21	4	17
<b>Major occupation group:</b>			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers ....	4,346	817	3,529
Farmers and farm managers .....	690	79	611
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	679	91	588
Clerical and kindred workers .....	2,557	361	2,196
Sales workers .....	435	54	381
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	7,177	1,242	5,935
Operatives and kindred workers .....	5,815	1,045	4,770
Private household workers .....	235	38	197
Service workers, except private household .....	943	179	764
Farm laborers and foremen .....	311	64	247
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	1,798	332	1,466
No occupation .....	13,059	1,828	11,231
Housewives .....	3,155	422	2,733
Retired .....	12	3	9
Students .....	3,332	396	2,936
Children under 14 years of age .....	6,356	970	5,386
Not reported .....	204	37	167

<sup>1/</sup> Visaed refugees admitted under Section 4(a)(2) of the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, and parolees who entered under the parolee provisions of Section 212(d)(5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

TABLE 11. ALIENS ADMITTED AND CITIZENS ARRIVED AND DEPARTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1958

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		U. S. CITIZENS	
	Immi- grant	Nonimmi- grant 2/	Arrived	Departed
1908 - 1958 .....	15,972,111	12,624,665	21,517,668	21,251,343
1908-1910 1/.....	2,576,226	490,741	660,811	342,600
1911-1920 .....	5,735,811	1,376,271	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911 .....	878,587	151,713	269,128	349,472
1912 .....	838,172	178,983	280,801	353,890
1913 .....	1,197,892	229,335	286,604	347,702
1914 .....	1,218,480	184,601	286,586	368,797
1915 .....	326,700	107,544	239,579	172,371
1916 .....	298,826	67,922	121,930	110,733
1917 .....	295,403	67,474	127,420	126,011
1918 .....	110,618	101,235	72,867	275,837
1919 .....	141,132	95,889	96,420	218,929
1920 .....	430,001	191,575	157,173	194,147
1921-1930 .....	4,107,209	1,774,881	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921 .....	805,228	172,935	222,712	271,560
1922 .....	309,556	122,949	243,563	309,477
1923 .....	522,919	150,487	308,471	270,601
1924 .....	706,896	172,406	301,281	277,850
1925 .....	294,314	164,121	339,239	324,323
1926 .....	304,488	191,618	370,757	372,480
1927 .....	335,175	202,826	378,520	369,788
1928 .....	307,255	193,376	430,955	429,575
1929 .....	279,678	199,649	449,955	431,842
1930 .....	241,700	204,514	477,260	462,023
1931-1940 .....	528,431	1,574,071	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931 .....	97,139	183,540	439,897	446,386
1932 .....	35,576	139,295	339,262	380,837
1933 .....	23,068	127,660	305,001	338,545
1934 .....	29,470	134,434	273,257	262,091
1935 .....	34,956	144,765	282,515	272,400
1936 .....	36,329	154,570	318,273	311,480
1937 .....	50,244	181,640	386,872	390,196
1938 .....	67,895	184,802	406,999	397,875
1939 .....	82,998	185,333	354,438	333,399
1940 .....	70,756	138,032	258,918	224,727
1941-1950 .....	1,035,039	2,461,359	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941 .....	51,776	100,008	175,935	168,961
1942 .....	28,781	82,457	118,454	113,216
1943 .....	23,725	81,117	105,729	62,403
1944 .....	28,551	113,641	108,444	63,525
1945 .....	38,119	164,247	175,568	103,019
1946 .....	108,721	203,469	274,543	230,578
1947 .....	147,292	366,305	437,690	451,845
1948 .....	170,570	476,006	542,932	478,988
1949 .....	188,317	447,272	620,371	552,361
1950 .....	249,187	426,837	663,567	655,518
1951 .....	205,717	465,106	760,486	667,126
1952 .....	265,520	516,082	807,225	814,289
1953 .....	170,434	485,714	930,874	925,861
1954 .....	208,177	566,613	1,021,327	971,025
1955 .....	237,790	620,946	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956 .....	321,625	686,259	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957 .....	326,867	758,858	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958 .....	253,265	847,764	1,469,262	1,483,915

1/ Departures of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

2/ Excludes agricultural laborers from Mexico and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada prior to March 8, 1957.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED,  
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

State of intended future permanent residence	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
All States.....	188,317	249,187	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265
Alabama.....	538	469	386	697	554	595	604	746	740	726
Arizona.....	1,252	950	958	1,269	1,405	1,610	1,580	2,428	2,940	2,658
Arkansas.....	417	725	384	556	278	311	339	469	408	378
California.....	21,014	20,428	19,588	26,599	24,916	28,667	33,704	50,447	58,452	51,201
Colorado.....	729	1,401	1,035	1,863	848	961	979	1,594	1,826	1,357
Connecticut.....	5,036	6,282	4,841	5,212	3,279	4,273	5,222	7,183	7,027	5,940
Delaware.....	279	396	328	453	270	268	281	430	512	399
District of Columbia.....	1,564	1,670	1,460	1,865	1,352	1,404	1,322	1,846	2,010	1,803
Florida.....	2,736	2,980	2,923	3,789	4,405	5,326	7,079	10,508	11,182	11,396
Georgia.....	661	801	608	1,148	709	691	803	1,282	1,140	1,279
Idaho.....	367	424	423	449	404	348	348	455	486	423
Illinois.....	11,469	18,673	20,562	20,758	9,202	11,669	14,786	23,832	25,238	16,447
Indiana.....	2,172	3,642	2,777	3,473	1,818	2,143	2,093	3,400	3,626	2,419
Iowa.....	1,425	2,139	1,639	2,372	842	938	998	1,384	1,266	962
Kansas.....	605	958	785	1,137	672	739	723	1,210	1,086	931
Kentucky.....	734	918	637	757	565	624	695	852	953	764
Louisiana.....	2,151	2,125	1,115	1,729	1,000	1,198	1,131	1,541	1,616	1,798
Maine.....	1,089	1,100	809	989	1,085	1,273	1,297	1,726	1,794	1,744
Maryland.....	2,747	4,330	2,275	2,321	1,367	1,875	1,844	2,717	3,635	2,464
Massachusetts.....	9,259	10,443	8,134	8,741	6,578	7,901	8,817	11,742	11,260	10,128
Michigan.....	10,267	14,681	13,452	15,489	10,351	11,328	10,448	14,209	15,287	9,727
Minnesota.....	2,288	5,287	2,710	3,327	1,709	1,765	1,707	2,412	2,718	2,006
Mississippi.....	1,058	1,584	500	444	303	322	359	446	367	394
Missouri.....	1,613	2,497	1,721	3,032	1,363	1,577	1,609	2,440	2,424	1,862
Montana.....	646	802	663	869	450	418	524	586	645	497
Nebraska.....	578	1,603	1,273	2,199	462	582	594	873	777	636
Nevada.....	180	164	165	269	186	216	274	274	384	311
New Hampshire.....	644	637	500	633	507	666	626	782	890	689
New Jersey.....	9,832	13,349	10,701	14,531	7,916	9,523	11,919	16,017	17,303	13,420
New Mexico.....	264	296	315	452	701	1,324	1,521	2,174	1,586	1,046
New York.....	53,926	68,944	60,113	78,212	42,712	48,757	55,536	70,700	77,356	59,605
North Carolina.....	1,203	1,931	1,069	1,149	696	773	886	1,167	1,118	1,067
North Dakota.....	718	1,279	595	1,078	356	394	385	421	455	330
Ohio.....	6,158	9,829	7,926	12,145	5,082	6,266	7,133	11,267	12,149	8,219
Oklahoma.....	596	755	720	898	565	586	647	890	995	927
Oregon.....	1,382	1,364	1,274	1,775	1,334	1,281	1,129	1,627	1,798	1,529
Pennsylvania.....	10,162	15,268	10,666	13,772	6,335	7,829	8,655	11,618	11,148	9,062
Rhode Island.....	1,156	1,288	938	1,094	904	951	1,111	1,341	1,158	1,152
South Carolina.....	436	509	371	537	340	342	451	626	552	539
South Dakota.....	350	1,601	487	784	225	241	243	371	292	250
Tennessee.....	694	953	656	876	568	661	664	977	788	754
Texas.....	6,071	6,385	5,533	8,416	14,115	27,700	35,338	39,078	22,285	9,254
Utah.....	1,293	1,325	1,192	1,485	1,390	1,522	1,147	1,387	1,372	1,096
Vermont.....	757	794	511	681	589	558	537	693	781	732
Virginia.....	1,483	3,570	1,740	2,157	1,228	1,375	1,343	1,835	1,946	1,815
Washington.....	3,492	3,825	3,415	4,629	3,571	3,308	3,004	3,643	4,678	4,121
West Virginia.....	730	690	457	663	419	491	603	827	588	621
Wisconsin.....	2,451	5,776	3,162	5,774	2,093	2,494	2,441	3,916	4,197	2,837
Wyoming.....	169	275	222	276	174	196	220	207	261	133
All other.....	1,476	1,022	1,003	1,697	2,241	1,917	2,091	3,029	3,372	3,417

TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH  
AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	1/ China	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	All Other
All States.....	253,265	32,145	10,383	24,479	6,607	27,613	3,213	6,543	30,055	26,712	11,581	73,934
Alabama.....	726	249	14	13	6	118	1	68	35	7	9	206
Arizona.....	2,658	140	8	28	14	103	19	51	459	1,577	5	254
Arkansas.....	378	135	1	6	4	65	10	43	25	8	3	78
California.....	51,201	3,544	778	1,149	479	5,287	980	1,789	8,083	14,736	235	14,141
Colorado.....	1,357	320	35	59	24	215	14	72	82	112	4	420
Connecticut.....	5,940	536	289	1,465	241	759	15	39	935	19	170	1,472
Delaware.....	399	69	18	62	12	85	7	6	33	2	5	100
District of Columbia...	1,803	190	40	143	15	230	53	41	115	25	67	884
Florida.....	11,396	610	68	112	74	801	30	130	2,385	73	4,249	2,864
Georgia.....	1,279	446	9	31	7	201	7	66	72	4	49	387
Idaho.....	423	90	4	6	3	57	4	28	70	18	1	142
Illinois.....	16,447	2,740	1,098	1,954	887	1,481	199	305	782	2,112	345	4,544
Indiana.....	2,419	455	67	76	65	325	31	124	231	283	21	741
Iowa.....	962	306	11	12	6	154	5	67	89	27	4	281
Kansas.....	931	287	11	3	9	125	10	90	69	56	3	268
Kentucky.....	764	268	7	13	7	134	6	82	54	5	12	176
Louisiana.....	1,798	199	15	39	9	139	14	54	176	52	68	1,033
Maine.....	1,744	125	18	34	3	127	3	28	1,250	2	2	152
Maryland.....	2,464	497	75	303	83	356	64	97	171	10	54	754
Massachusetts.....	10,128	802	1,135	1,634	164	1,151	106	144	2,300	38	88	2,566
Michigan.....	9,727	1,393	159	946	397	1,516	82	168	2,194	217	89	2,566
Minnesota.....	2,006	420	39	29	61	238	16	80	427	39	19	638
Mississippi.....	394	128	3	6	3	71	16	32	24	5	4	102
Missouri.....	1,862	556	57	119	28	248	32	97	97	105	11	512
Montana.....	497	88	10	8	6	49	4	24	175	14	3	116
Nebraska.....	636	176	20	20	11	84	7	46	48	48	2	174
Nevada.....	311	43	7	16	6	27	1	10	52	72	3	74
New Hampshire.....	689	82	26	9	3	67	4	25	343	-	2	128
New Jersey.....	13,420	2,095	710	2,925	703	1,751	66	112	504	46	1,033	3,475
New Mexico.....	1,046	104	7	16	1	76	3	39	40	650	12	98
New York.....	59,605	6,590	4,577	9,513	2,361	5,443	910	347	3,113	255	4,573	21,923
North Carolina.....	1,067	338	9	25	11	195	5	94	83	6	23	278
North Dakota.....	330	63	3	-	1	37	-	17	125	8	-	76
Ohio.....	8,219	1,611	282	967	301	1,427	77	196	779	66	71	2,442
Oklahoma.....	927	259	6	14	10	128	8	85	61	31	6	319
Oregon.....	1,529	225	27	27	10	138	21	96	433	26	2	524
Pennsylvania.....	9,062	1,694	450	1,916	332	1,400	103	256	473	47	92	2,299
Rhode Island.....	1,152	107	66	253	24	139	13	16	128	-	16	390
South Carolina.....	539	191	4	6	-	93	2	48	45	2	5	143
South Dakota.....	250	73	4	1	2	36	6	19	28	21	-	60
Tennessee.....	754	230	4	16	16	136	9	65	44	11	5	218
Texas.....	9,254	1,011	82	55	42	588	38	262	312	5,603	56	1,205
Utah.....	1,096	320	3	13	9	153	16	36	121	43	2	380
Vermont.....	732	51	5	38	6	58	-	11	441	5	-	117
Virginia.....	1,815	454	17	56	18	413	15	77	138	19	31	577
Washington.....	4,121	478	57	59	42	604	61	278	1,282	65	2	1,193
West Virginia.....	621	217	17	47	4	95	4	59	38	5	1	134
Wisconsin.....	2,837	956	24	220	74	280	23	102	163	105	17	873
Wyoming.....	133	26	4	1	-	25	1	13	16	12	1	34
All other.....	3,417	158	3	16	13	185	92	509	912	20	106	1,403

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12B. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

√Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.  
Cities: Population of 100,000 or more/

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Ireland	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	China 1/	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Cuba	All other
Total .....	253,265	32,145	10,383	24,479	6,607	27,613	3,213	6,543	30,055	26,712	11,581	73,934
Rural .....	31,194	4,922	499	877	275	4,063	160	1,297	5,603	6,455	207	6,836
Urban .....	73,829	12,062	2,489	7,410	1,494	9,929	603	2,153	11,244	6,399	1,809	18,237
Cities: Total .....	142,715	14,433	7,362	16,109	4,790	13,205	2,343	2,322	12,143	13,765	9,446	46,797
Ariz. Phoenix .....	658	65	4	13	12	51	7	15	302	98	1	90
Calif. Berkeley .....	431	44	9	11	6	65	21	23	50	22	5	175
Long Beach .....	688	54	11	5	8	113	3	34	232	46	1	181
Los Angeles .....	13,735	√739	185	176	220	1,271	164	466	2,238	4,467	123	3,686
Oakland .....	954	100	19	27	9	104	41	49	118	183	2	302
Pasadena .....	697	76	5	5	5	99	7	29	136	83	4	248
Sacramento .....	653	66	12	17	3	42	42	46	123	171	-	131
San Diego .....	4,313	156	20	64	17	436	19	105	483	2,491	7	515
San Francisco .....	6,255	√458	181	242	54	511	475	198	532	403	8	3,193
Colo. Denver .....	688	155	22	38	14	100	11	23	43	47	1	234
Conn. Bridgeport .....	535	35	19	167	26	59	2	1	31	1	63	131
Hartford .....	1,109	65	66	271	55	87	-	2	246	2	15	300
New Haven .....	551	43	39	174	23	78	7	4	61	1	8	113
D.C. Washington .....	1,803	190	40	143	15	230	53	41	115	25	67	884
Fla. Miami .....	5,512	103	14	33	28	160	6	14	541	31	3,177	1,405
Tampa .....	815	48	4	11	1	70	-	19	136	-	385	141
Ill. Chicago .....	11,814	√1,688	963	1,534	773	894	145	153	429	1,753	287	3,195
La. New Orleans .....	1,043	55	8	26	6	45	7	14	33	29	47	773
Md. Baltimore .....	1,339	199	44	248	71	181	36	47	80	2	30	401
Mass. Boston .....	2,462	144	476	555	50	270	42	15	325	13	48	524
Cambridge .....	415	30	32	30	5	49	12	10	81	1	2	163
Springfield .....	401	22	40	68	4	49	1	4	135	2	6	70
Mich. Detroit .....	4,910	√536	89	671	260	731	36	39	1,123	97	51	1,277
Minn. Minneapolis .....	650	108	13	4	42	74	4	17	124	7	13	244
Mo. St. Louis .....	744	189	31	89	11	89	15	23	27	44	7	219
N.J. Elizabeth .....	532	37	23	145	50	46	3	-	15	1	106	106
Jersey City .....	688	73	84	187	58	51	1	7	17	-	41	169
Newark .....	1,645	123	83	422	95	103	7	13	42	6	217	534
Paterson .....	755	91	13	305	40	50	3	3	19	3	33	195
N.Y. Buffalo .....	873	147	30	146	52	142	3	12	209	5	-	127
New York .....	45,419	√4,101	3,787	6,942	1,960	3,296	810	181	1,106	196	4,353	18,687
Rochester .....	668	85	19	208	18	121	6	7	96	-	8	100
Yonkers .....	606	73	53	170	17	86	2	2	22	3	24	154
Ohio Cincinnati .....	609	211	34	50	10	84	5	14	24	2	3	172
Cleveland .....	2,764	380	111	424	162	495	23	32	231	16	18	872
Columbus .....	407	89	8	58	5	47	7	20	36	1	5	131
Ore. Portland .....	748	103	5	10	7	64	16	32	271	5	2	228
Pa. Philadelphia .....	2,929	√476	233	621	148	418	41	44	122	13	61	752
Pittsburgh .....	1,063	137	50	335	29	139	32	13	62	7	1	258
R.I. Providence .....	592	41	38	192	9	51	7	6	35	-	6	207
Tex. Dallas .....	457	55	4	7	8	80	5	11	40	111	7	129
El Paso .....	2,416	60	3	4	4	20	1	15	25	2,209	3	72
Houston .....	974	119	13	13	11	105	16	16	69	301	23	288
San Antonio .....	759	95	25	4	5	56	8	31	28	376	3	128
Utah Salt Lake City .....	834	271	1	6	8	119	13	23	71	21	1	300
Wash. Seattle .....	1,887	√170	31	36	22	299	46	106	595	16	1	565
Wisc. Milwaukee .....	1,257	√423	8	99	40	86	16	21	60	75	9	420
Other cities .....	10,658	1,700	360	1,103	314	1,389	116	322	1,204	379	163	3,608
U.S. territories and possessions .	2,506	127	1	13	2	62	92	502	232	16	106	1,353
All other .....	3,021	601	32	70	46	354	15	269	833	77	13	711

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1958 1/

[From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.]

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870
All countries.....	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe.....	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary 2/.....	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium.....	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark.....	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France.....	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany 2/.....	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
(England.....	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
Great (Scotland.....	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
Britain(Wales.....	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not spec. 3/.....	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece.....	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland.....	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy.....	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands.....	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway } 4/.....	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631 (37,667
Sweden						
Poland 5/.....	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal.....	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658
Spain.....	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland.....	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe.....	1	20	7	59	83	129
U.S.S.R. 6/.....	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe.....	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia.....	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China.....	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India.....	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan 7/.....	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia 8/.....	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia.....	3	-	1	11	15	72
America.....	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada & Newfoundland 9/.....	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico 10/.....	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies.....	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America.....	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America.....	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa.....	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia & New Zealand....	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified.....	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1958 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930
All countries.....	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe.....	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria					453,649	32,868
Hungary 2/.....	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	442,693	30,680
Belgium.....	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846
Bulgaria 11/.....	-	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945
Czechoslovakia 12/.....	-	-	-	-	3,426	102,194
Denmark.....	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland 12/.....	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France.....	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany 2/.....	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
(England.....	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
Great (Scotland.....	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
Britain(Wales.....	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not spec. 3/.....	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece.....	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland.....	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy.....	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands.....	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway 4/.....	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden 4/.....	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland 5/.....	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal.....	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania 13/.....	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain.....	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958
Switzerland.....	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe.....	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U.S.S.R. 6/.....	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia 11/.....	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe.....	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia.....	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China.....	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907
India.....	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan 7/.....	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia 8/.....	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia.....	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America.....	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada & Newfoundland 9/..	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico 10/.....	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies.....	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America.....	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America.....	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America 16/.....	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa.....	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia & New Zealand.....	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands.....	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified 14/.....	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1958 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1955	1956	1957	1958	Total 139 yrs. 1820-1958
All countries.....	528,431	1,035,039	1,087,638	321,625	326,867	253,265	41,314,877
Europe .....	348,289	621,704	628,235	156,866	169,625	115,198	34,316,263
Albania 12/ .....	2,040	85	14	7	17	4	2,167
Austria 2/ .....	3,563	24,860	40,521	9,340	8,171	1,666	} 4,239,170
Hungary 2/ .....	7,861	3,469	334	109	6,383	542	
Belgium .....	4,817	12,189	10,444	2,098	2,211	1,231	186,378
Bulgaria 11/ .....	938	375	12	40	16	6	66,305
Czechoslovakia 12/ .....	14,393	8,347	278	68	86	98	128,890
Denmark .....	2,559	5,393	5,251	1,069	1,109	1,126	348,973
Estonia 12/ .....	506	212	60	39	27	15	859
Finland 12/ .....	2,146	2,503	2,403	468	498	520	25,985
France .....	12,623	38,809	21,978	6,185	6,017	5,136	673,123
Germany 2/ .....	114,058	226,578	282,014	44,409	60,353	29,498	6,664,803
(England .....	21,756	112,252	69,701	15,890	19,279	19,780	2,878,093
Great (Scotland .....	6,887	16,131	15,199	2,847	4,425	4,090	776,466
Britain(Wales .....	735	3,209	1,247	271	316	277	91,714
(Not specified 3/ .	-	-	2,755	221	205	288	797,210
Greece .....	9,119	8,973	20,087	11,216	5,326	2,733	478,943
Ireland .....	13,167	26,967	20,851	5,607	8,227	9,134	4,662,894
Italy .....	68,028	57,661	72,149	40,430	19,624	23,115	4,932,202
Latvia 12/ .....	1,192	361	103	58	51	27	1,792
Lithuania 12/ .....	2,201	683	59	26	22	14	3,005
Luxembourg 17/ .....	565	820	338	57	76	75	1,931
Netherlands .....	7,150	14,860	16,245	5,040	14,958	3,102	307,964
Norway 4/ .....	4,740	10,100	11,315	2,292	2,337	2,268	833,167
Poland 5/ .....	17,026	7,571	665	263	571	1,470	425,295
Portugal .....	3,329	7,423	5,856	1,322	1,457	1,556	273,658
Rumania 13/ .....	3,871	1,076	193	83	152	114	158,563
Spain .....	3,258	2,898	3,081	576	748	899	178,325
Sweden 4/ .....	3,960	10,665	9,845	2,151	2,563	2,346	1,245,018
Switzerland .....	5,512	10,547	8,149	1,874	1,847	1,820	319,917
Turkey in Europe .....	737	580	479	271	390	553	158,146
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	1,356	548	85	52	65	65	3,344,162
Yugoslavia 11/ .....	5,835	1,576	2,652	767	858	1,202	63,842
Other Europe .....	2,361	3,983	3,872	1,720	1,240	428	47,303
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asia 15/ .....	15,344	31,780	42,385	17,327	20,008	20,870	1,050,909
China .....	4,928	16,709	1,948	1,386	2,098	1,143	405,457
India .....	496	1,761	674	185	196	323	13,012
Japan 7/ .....	1,948	1,555	14,660	5,967	6,829	6,847	313,449
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	328	218	115	48	77	197	206,018
Other Asia .....	7,644	11,537	24,988	9,741	10,808	12,360	112,973

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1958 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1955	1956	1957	1958	Total 139 yrs. 1820-1958
America .....	160,037	354,804	392,353	144,713	134,160	113,132	5,540,628
Canada & Newfoundland <u>9/</u> .	108,527	171,718	162,825	42,363	46,354	45,143	3,474,131
Mexico <u>10/</u> .....	22,319	60,589	106,762	61,320	49,321	26,791	1,083,038
West Indies .....	15,502	49,725	42,489	19,512	18,362	16,983	594,042
Central America .....	5,861	21,665	14,631	4,916	5,731	6,718	102,815
South America .....	7,803	21,831	27,927	9,187	10,851	14,304	205,402
Other America <u>16/</u> .....	25	29,276	37,719	7,415	3,541	3,193	81,200
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa .....	1,750	7,367	5,216	1,351	1,600	2,008	43,602
Australia & New Zealand ....	2,231	13,805	3,554	1,171	1,228	1,783	76,073
Pacific Islands <u>15/</u> .....	780	5,437	3,499	175	230	262	20,748
Not specified <u>14/</u> .....	-	142	12,396	22	16	12	266,654

1/ Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31 and 1868 six months ended June 30.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.

3/ United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.

5/ Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

6/ Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Siberia or Asiatic U.S.S.R.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

9/ Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.

10/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.

11/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

12/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland; and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

13/ No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.

14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

15/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

16/ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.

17/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

Country or region of birth	Total 1949-1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
All countries .....	2,426,899	188,317	249,187	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265
Europe .....	1,542,786	138,301	206,547	161,177	202,884	96,177	111,227	127,492	175,555	185,115	138,311
Austria .....	30,900	2,363	3,182	2,777	5,976	1,862	2,072	2,228	4,326	4,109	2,005
Belgium .....	13,407	1,592	1,108	1,238	1,539	1,335	1,424	1,117	1,370	1,520	1,164
Czechoslovakia .....	33,525	4,393	5,528	3,863	5,041	2,173	2,235	1,983	2,612	3,541	2,156
Denmark .....	13,300	1,305	1,234	1,217	1,345	1,278	1,322	1,321	1,413	1,373	1,492
Finland .....	6,584	704	645	646	585	614	681	619	677	675	738
France .....	36,774	3,972	3,519	3,337	3,454	3,216	3,277	3,411	4,308	4,180	4,100
Germany .....	337,329	23,844	31,225	26,369	50,283	27,305	32,935	29,603	38,390	45,230	32,145
Greece .....	43,135	1,759	1,242	4,447	7,084	1,603	2,127	6,311	10,531	4,952	3,079
Hungary .....	34,287	1,998	5,098	4,922	6,850	803	1,163	904	2,261	8,705	1,583
Ireland .....	64,473	8,585	6,501	3,739	3,796	4,655	5,232	5,975	6,483	9,124	10,383
Italy .....	177,806	11,157	9,839	7,348	9,306	9,701	15,201	31,925	39,789	19,061	24,479
Latvia .....	39,661	3,853	17,494	10,588	4,459	294	296	425	856	1,077	319
Lithuania .....	29,354	6,691	11,870	4,028	3,044	314	401	384	908	1,266	448
Netherlands .....	44,465	3,200	3,148	3,170	3,143	3,042	3,769	3,732	5,134	12,416	3,711
Norway .....	24,592	2,563	2,379	2,378	2,481	2,427	2,420	2,478	2,548	2,533	2,385
Poland .....	188,330	23,744	52,851	37,484	33,211	4,395	5,663	4,697	8,453	11,225	6,607
Portugal .....	13,082	1,235	1,075	1,048	1,013	1,141	1,636	1,366	1,396	1,537	1,635
Rumania .....	19,736	1,043	3,599	2,351	4,915	468	666	988	2,328	2,573	805
Spain .....	8,428	503	463	510	536	991	964	1,134	964	1,009	1,354
Sweden .....	18,761	2,433	1,892	1,427	1,478	1,750	1,811	1,546	1,906	2,294	2,224
Switzerland .....	16,827	1,585	1,728	1,408	1,569	1,794	1,686	1,670	1,848	1,800	1,739
Turkey .....	3,361	157	206	231	192	147	311	243	556	588	730
United Kingdom .....	198,187	21,475	13,437	12,491	17,631	19,230	19,309	17,849	21,582	27,570	27,613
U.S.S.R. ....	55,278	3,907	10,971	11,953	12,697	1,780	1,985	1,694	3,864	4,528	1,899
Yugoslavia .....	62,111	1,384	9,154	8,254	17,223	1,272	1,432	2,567	8,723	9,842	2,260
Other Europe .....	29,093	2,856	7,159	3,953	4,033	2,587	1,209	1,322	2,329	2,387	1,258
Asia .....	117,982	6,355	4,615	5,166	9,428	8,029	11,751	12,131	17,538	23,102	19,867
China 1/ .....	27,658	2,823	1,494	1,821	1,421	1,536	2,770	2,705	4,450	5,425	3,213
Hong Kong 2/ .....	1,795	-	-	-	54	98	177	160	418	546	342
India .....	2,565	166	153	134	153	155	308	332	314	337	513
Iran .....	2,516	195	245	237	223	160	249	219	227	328	433
Israel 3/ .....	5,797	-	110	261	206	421	515	471	857	1,275	1,681
Japan .....	33,936	508	76	198	4,517	2,393	3,777	3,984	5,586	6,354	6,543
Jordan 3/ .....	4,433	238	226	284	288	304	346	411	814	994	528
Korea .....	3,848	40	10	32	127	115	254	315	703	648	1,604
Philippines .....	14,171	1,068	595	760	1,066	1,160	1,633	1,784	1,873	1,996	2,236
Other Asia .....	21,263	1,317	1,706	1,439	1,373	1,687	1,722	1,750	2,296	5,199	2,774
North America .....	692,805	39,469	34,004	35,482	48,092	60,107	77,772	90,732	119,417	106,942	80,788
Canada .....	260,412	21,515	18,043	20,809	28,141	28,967	27,055	23,091	29,533	33,203	30,055
Mexico .....	278,385	7,977	6,841	6,372	9,600	18,454	37,456	50,772	65,047	49,154	26,712
Cuba .....	67,882	2,677	2,179	1,893	2,536	3,509	5,527	9,294	14,953	13,733	11,581
Other West Indies .....	41,218	3,841	3,914	3,660	4,187	5,366	3,472	3,205	4,069	4,323	5,181
Central America .....	36,817	2,493	2,151	1,970	2,642	3,056	3,488	3,683	4,981	5,780	6,573
Other North America .....	8,091	966	876	778	986	755	774	687	834	749	686
South America .....	54,742	2,639	2,777	2,724	3,902	4,691	5,523	5,599	6,846	9,002	11,039
Argentina .....	10,277	395	364	423	506	691	932	961	1,282	2,058	2,665
Colombia .....	13,091	431	592	750	1,140	1,322	1,202	1,226	1,576	1,961	2,891
Other South America .....	31,374	1,813	1,821	1,551	2,256	2,678	3,389	3,412	3,988	4,983	5,483
Africa .....	11,315	737	689	700	740	922	1,187	1,186	1,441	1,673	2,040
Australia and New Zealand ...	5,675	602	443	390	416	450	605	474	602	756	937
Other countries .....	1,594	214	112	78	58	58	112	176	226	277	283

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Not reported separately prior to 1952.

3/ Jordan includes Palestine and, in 1949, Israel.

TABLE 15. EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Sex and age	All races	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number departed .....	<sup>18,020</sup> 4,024	3,930	2	4	4	37	4	42	1
Male.....	1,935	1,885	1	3	3	21	4	17	1
Under 5 years.....	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 - 9 years.....	144	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 years.....	106	105	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
15 years.....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 - 17 years.....	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 - 19 years.....	43	42	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20 - 24 years.....	194	191	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
25 - 29 years.....	264	257	-	1	1	2	-	3	-
30 - 34 years.....	282	274	-	-	1	2	-	4	1
35 - 39 years.....	209	206	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
40 - 44 years.....	162	158	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
45 - 49 years.....	114	109	1	1	-	-	-	3	-
50 - 54 years.....	91	89	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
55 - 59 years.....	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 years.....	25	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
65 - 69 years.....	36	34	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
70 - 74 years.....	38	32	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
75 - 79 years.....	17	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
80 yrs. and over.....	14	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Unknown.....	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female.....	2,089	2,045	1	1	1	16	-	25	-
Under 5 years.....	90	89	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5 - 9 years.....	127	126	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10 - 14 years.....	88	87	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15 years.....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 - 17 years.....	25	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
18 - 19 years.....	52	50	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
20 - 24 years.....	337	333	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
25 - 29 years.....	330	321	-	-	-	5	-	4	-
30 - 34 years.....	262	259	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
35 - 39 years.....	177	172	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
40 - 44 years.....	118	116	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
45 - 49 years.....	109	108	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 - 54 years.....	83	81	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
55 - 59 years.....	59	58	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
60 - 64 years.....	68	66	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
65 - 69 years.....	54	53	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 years.....	36	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
75 - 79 years.....	21	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
80 yrs. and over.....	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unknown.....	22	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	-

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries ...	847,764	29,265	81,405	514,599	99,190	2,500	34,848	6,781	24,402	1,027	20,349	32,747	651
Europe .....	376,613	9,604	48,752	217,122	60,517	1,104	3,803	3,486	4,048	586	7,720	19,315	556
Austria .....	9,268	98	839	6,410	934	5	78	66	206	11	301	319	1
Belgium .....	6,641	301	1,135	3,627	785	21	75	138	51	6	204	286	12
Czechoslovakia .....	2,489	148	256	1,520	264	1	75	58	22	4	23	118	-
Denmark .....	11,052	225	944	6,178	2,562	59	34	91	67	14	440	391	47
Finland .....	3,439	57	162	1,865	910	10	45	50	23	4	218	94	1
France .....	27,934	864	4,911	15,264	3,364	14	269	667	326	109	801	1,216	129
Germany .....	64,592	1,646	7,184	42,005	7,128	229	363	82	604	82	1,284	3,948	37
Greece .....	6,353	79	405	3,808	1,078	17	319	56	42	8	217	315	9
Hungary .....	3,782	46	402	2,582	457	1	85	30	45	1	33	99	1
Ireland .....	8,451	86	537	4,859	1,501	6	56	49	77	18	71	1,182	9
Italy .....	41,815	1,009	2,947	25,890	8,955	144	248	142	285	23	509	1,651	12
Latvia .....	966	1	54	762	76	-	25	1	8	-	17	22	-
Lithuania .....	1,106	5	114	842	69	-	15	4	6	2	22	27	-
Netherlands .....	26,367	246	3,085	17,082	4,231	10	273	189	88	16	280	834	33
Norway .....	9,218	227	741	4,102	2,961	22	124	54	45	22	243	622	55
Poland .....	11,502	314	1,288	8,200	903	9	174	67	97	7	118	321	4
Portugal .....	3,838	144	191	1,262	1,878	-	47	18	32	3	42	221	-
Rumania .....	3,168	101	342	2,273	229	4	42	67	20	1	23	65	1
Spain .....	15,719	494	1,586	7,412	4,457	19	257	171	538	10	544	230	1
Sweden .....	9,611	214	1,938	5,285	1,008	11	73	131	58	15	360	511	7
Switzerland .....	11,304	193	2,091	6,764	887	131	100	123	133	7	201	674	-
Turkey .....	3,432	191	415	1,793	173	8	193	64	22	1	479	68	25
United Kingdom .....	82,455	2,001	16,424	39,984	14,101	368	616	750	1,089	214	1,106	5,631	171
U.S.S.R. ....	4,029	468	348	2,121	467	3	55	308	99	5	36	118	1
Yugoslavia .....	4,536	364	109	3,162	607	6	52	33	46	2	33	122	-
Other Europe .....	3,546	82	304	2,070	532	6	110	77	19	1	115	230	-
Asia .....	61,141	7,572	6,993	15,055	9,335	1,079	6,394	994	3,563	119	7,495	2,528	14
China 2/ .....	7,948	1,194	377	2,246	2,488	32	956	138	41	3	345	127	1
Hong Kong .....	802	5	35	327	221	1	177	6	2	-	19	9	-
India .....	4,706	292	558	1,245	382	7	949	224	71	16	880	79	3
Iran .....	2,595	400	127	581	56	4	897	39	3	1	441	44	2
Israel .....	3,583	258	414	1,883	321	25	265	32	39	19	232	95	-
Japan .....	15,039	923	3,566	1,934	3,724	974	645	93	481	41	1,471	1,186	1
Jordan 3/ .....	864	60	96	343	82	-	148	18	14	3	61	39	-
Korea .....	1,995	765	67	152	63	3	425	16	8	1	474	21	-
Philippines .....	10,058	787	737	1,895	834	13	620	92	2,786	15	1,652	627	-
Other Asia .....	13,551	2,888	1,016	4,449	1,164	20	1,312	336	118	20	1,920	301	7
North America .....	315,049	5,541	16,233	224,233	20,471	59	19,779	1,011	16,228	255	2,633	8,542	64
Canada .....	40,957	551	1,382	14,346	6,973	5	7,982	202	7,412	16	1,006	1,040	42
Mexico .....	123,627	1,612	4,964	105,468	4,614	7	4,535	242	535	180	751	717	2
Cuba .....	72,618	1,282	5,366	55,850	1,194	12	3,477	189	694	34	97	4,409	14
Other West Indies ..	50,479	632	3,035	29,640	6,474	9	1,420	143	7,478	12	269	1,365	2
Central America ....	24,079	1,321	1,179	16,609	1,004	21	2,268	194	60	13	486	921	3
Other North America.	3,289	143	307	2,320	212	5	97	41	49	-	24	90	1
South America .....	66,106	5,086	4,464	43,187	5,193	215	3,725	895	281	20	1,615	1,422	3
Argentina .....	8,863	687	1,053	5,794	391	182	105	137	55	2	205	252	-
Colombia .....	11,062	373	645	7,480	1,156	6	698	122	22	2	190	367	1
Other South America.	46,181	4,026	2,766	29,913	3,646	27	2,922	636	204	16	1,220	803	2
Africa .....	7,413	640	1,155	3,332	740	14	594	184	95	11	469	172	7
Australia and N.Zealand	18,366	767	3,581	10,414	2,331	8	203	189	154	35	335	348	1
Other countries .....	3,076	55	227	1,256	603	21	350	22	33	1	82	420	6

1/ Excludes 418,885 Mexican agricultural laborers.  
2/ Includes Formosa.  
3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS  
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries ...	847,764	29,265	81,405	514,599	99,190	2,500	34,848	6,781	24,402	1,027	20,349	32,747	651
Europe .....	203,967	8,897	40,586	94,896	38,938	997	2,378	3,192	3,271	553	7,442	2,328	489
Austria .....	2,676	76	379	1,183	461	3	42	58	168	4	275	27	-
Belgium .....	4,186	306	1,062	1,824	500	21	53	132	41	5	203	29	10
Czechoslovakia ....	281	128	15	53	37	-	1	44	-	-	1	2	-
Denmark .....	5,874	203	774	2,417	1,738	58	9	79	58	13	440	41	44
Finland .....	1,806	57	124	688	600	10	37	46	14	4	217	8	1
France .....	20,424	830	4,764	9,768	2,497	13	202	643	375	111	825	274	122
Germany .....	27,044	1,524	5,675	12,902	4,035	185	242	56	536	78	1,139	647	25
Greece .....	2,736	68	245	973	783	17	293	44	37	4	217	48	7
Hungary .....	227	33	26	51	87	-	-	24	1	-	1	4	-
Ireland .....	3,408	63	403	1,709	981	4	44	28	52	19	56	45	4
Italy .....	13,852	966	2,492	4,668	4,545	136	162	163	209	15	507	176	13
Latvia .....	26	-	5	9	6	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-
Lithuania .....	52	-	4	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Netherlands .....	12,133	241	2,588	5,857	2,689	7	88	172	72	15	309	64	31
Norway .....	6,470	213	630	2,373	2,662	22	124	47	36	23	239	46	55
Poland .....	2,048	249	81	1,401	154	1	16	47	36	3	53	7	-
Portugal .....	2,222	134	164	699	1,053	-	41	12	28	3	39	49	-
Rumania .....	257	77	19	56	26	-	1	68	1	1	-	7	1
Spain .....	7,029	401	612	2,162	2,572	16	145	101	472	5	515	27	1
Sweden .....	7,745	187	1,901	4,110	864	11	71	116	60	18	370	30	7
Switzerland .....	7,726	174	1,963	4,093	591	129	91	258	129	7	208	83	-
Turkey .....	2,692	171	264	1,142	355	7	185	50	18	1	464	13	22
United Kingdom ....	68,637	1,981	16,163	35,069	11,061	350	429	627	823	220	1,134	635	145
U.S.S.R. ....	1,118	400	42	165	139	-	3	278	78	-	9	4	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,488	351	18	710	289	4	30	30	22	2	25	7	-
Other Europe .....	1,810	64	173	795	403	3	69	68	5	2	174	53	1
Asia .....	52,863	7,552	6,634	10,940	7,507	1,069	6,285	899	3,527	116	7,526	799	9
China 2/ .....	2,925	1,143	91	381	350	1	581	74	22	2	269	11	-
Hong Kong .....	2,370	14	115	415	1,351	1	409	11	6	-	27	21	-
India .....	3,524	187	387	723	208	2	922	189	59	12	814	20	1
Iran .....	2,392	395	115	487	35	2	880	31	2	2	436	5	2
Israel .....	5,240	375	734	2,884	443	35	309	37	69	24	315	14	1
Japan .....	14,063	932	3,625	1,731	3,406	1,004	708	97	486	41	1,554	479	-
Jordan 3/ .....	444	56	24	100	44	1	144	16	1	1	56	1	-
Korea .....	1,918	770	53	138	54	1	422	17	4	1	445	13	-
Philippines .....	9,640	776	788	1,925	807	13	628	95	2,799	15	1,677	117	-
Other Asia .....	10,347	2,904	702	2,156	809	9	1,282	332	79	18	1,933	118	5
North America .....	480,619	6,171	21,685	341,073	39,619	210	21,075	1,487	17,093	302	2,890	28,873	151
Canada .....	159,912	768	3,469	114,026	22,494	42	9,115	304	8,235	29	1,194	182	54
Mexico .....	137,429	1,717	6,411	116,349	6,226	10	4,656	299	596	191	803	170	1
Cuba .....	72,921	1,339	6,270	58,783	1,648	10	3,506	191	707	33	92	337	5
Other West Indies .	56,161	714	4,042	33,899	7,908	12	1,431	170	7,481	11	265	228	-
Central America ...	24,701	1,348	1,378	17,520	1,215	20	2,313	210	53	13	499	130	2
Other No. America .	29,495	285	115	496	128	116	54	313	11	25	37	27,826	89
South America .....	79,673	5,208	6,734	51,500	8,830	212	4,069	862	264	20	1,668	305	1
Argentina .....	9,967	684	1,368	6,630	585	170	116	119	45	2	214	34	-
Colombia .....	12,150	371	858	8,197	1,597	7	695	134	17	3	188	83	-
Other So. America .	57,556	4,153	4,508	36,673	6,648	35	3,258	609	202	15	1,266	188	1
Africa .....	6,429	591	1,277	2,867	431	3	530	153	63	9	446	58	1
Australia & N. Zealand.	21,221	793	4,236	11,969	3,185	3	190	157	121	26	343	198	-
Other countries .....	2,992	53	253	1,354	680	6	321	31	73	1	34	186	-

1/ Excludes 418,885 Mexican agricultural laborers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 18. AGRICULTURAL LABORERS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951 - 1958

Country of last permanent residence	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total .....	130,630	235,316	192,132	221,709	351,191	431,985	466,713	433,704
Mexico .....	115,742 <sup>1/</sup>	223,541	178,606	213,763	337,996	416,833	450,422	418,885
Canada .....	3,158	2,796	5,467	1,448	7,578	7,210	7,015	7,381
British Guiana .....	-	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Honduras .....	-	184	4	10	-	-	-	-
British West Indies .....	11,730	8,611	8,055	6,488	5,617	7,911	8,244	7,085
French West Indies .....	-	-	-	-	-	31	32	95
Japan .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	65
Philippines .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Spain (Basque shepherders) .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166

<sup>1/</sup> Figure includes 3,626 illegal entrants contracted.

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,

BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Each entry of the same person counted separately 7

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/.....	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	Montana .....	713,485	449,840	263,645
Canadian Border .....	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	Babb .....	141,529	89,652	51,877
Idaho .....	418,181	281,154	137,027	Chief Mountain ...	81,292	28,113	53,179
Eastport .....	303,918	197,861	106,057	Cut Bank .....	5,143	1,833	3,310
Porthill .....	114,263	83,293	30,970	Great Falls .....	2,993	713	2,280
Illinois .....	6,590	792	5,798	Havre .....	17,823	13,238	4,585
Chicago .....	6,590	792	5,798	Morgan .....	14,055	10,901	3,154
Maine .....	7,548,665	4,804,750	2,743,915	Opheim .....	14,099	9,329	4,770
Bangor 2/ .....	9,909	5,076	4,833	Raymond .....	63,947	45,035	18,912
Bridgewater 3/...	88,393	54,696	33,697	Rooseville .....	31,186	17,843	13,343
Calais 4/ .....	2,203,897	1,466,583	737,314	Scobey .....	15,244	12,003	3,241
Coburn Gore 3/...	43,580	29,976	13,604	Sweetgrass .....	294,502	196,925	97,577
Eastport 2/ .....	52,705	47,525	5,180	Turner .....	14,678	9,852	4,826
Fort Fairfield 3/	221,776	145,004	76,772	Whitetail .....	16,994	14,403	2,591
Fort Kent 3/ .....	381,675	231,170	150,505	New York .....	20,240,379	9,379,697	10,860,682
Hamlin 3/ .....	89,329	61,640	27,689	Champlain 2/ .....	956,332	655,891	300,441
Houlton 5/ .....	767,349	494,963	272,386	Chateaugay 2/ .....	60,621	38,838	21,783
Jackman 6/ .....	373,330	218,278	155,052	Port Covington 2/	152,559	77,399	75,160
Limestone 3/ .....	103,675	49,750	53,925	Mooers 2/ .....	70,029	42,011	28,018
Madawaska 7/ .....	2,557,608	1,614,387	943,221	Niagara Falls 3/ ..	2,974,900	1,711,510	1,263,390
Portland 8/ .....	37,847	10,964	26,883	Ogdensburg 9/ .....	1,487,403	795,743	691,660
St. Aurelie 3/ ..	28,871	25,460	3,411	Peace Bridge 10/ ..	11,196,589	3,971,498	7,225,091
Vanceboro 2/ .....	178,428	118,011	60,417	Rooseveltown 2/ ..	430,586	302,614	127,972
Van Buren 3/ .....	410,293	231,267	179,026	Rouses Point 11/ ..	2,318,222	1,409,326	908,896
Michigan .....	13,860,811	6,611,109	7,249,702	Syracuse .....	6,187	2,961	3,226
Algonac .....	106,000	80,042	25,958	Thousand Is. Br. 2/	321,597	188,852	132,745
Detroit .....	10,659,990	4,925,418	5,734,572	Trout River 2/ .....	265,354	183,054	82,300
Marine City .....	82,618	52,126	30,492	North Dakota .....	824,548	522,085	302,463
Port Huron .....	2,135,925	1,057,734	1,078,191	Ambrose .....	24,311	17,090	7,221
Roberts Landing .	80,272	45,559	34,713	Antler .....	12,929	9,817	3,112
St. Clair .....	15,709	11,186	4,523	Carbury .....	16,761	14,687	2,074
Sault Ste. Marie.	780,297	439,044	341,253	Dunseith .....	85,111	47,525	37,586
Minnesota .....	1,806,775	1,053,077	753,698	Fortuna .....	14,992	9,825	5,167
Baudette .....	117,441	86,406	31,035	Hannah .....	16,621	10,548	6,073
Duluth .....	6,409	1,264	5,145	Hansboro .....	25,700	11,155	14,545
Ely .....	12,083	1,633	10,450	Maida .....	20,455	12,506	7,949
Internat'l. Falls	669,211	325,721	343,490	Neché .....	127,394	73,242	54,152
Lancaster .....	15,932	9,873	6,059	Noonan .....	52,507	36,637	15,870
Noyes .....	601,049	402,358	198,691	Northgate .....	51,884	31,900	19,984
Pigeon River ....	247,716	118,798	128,918	Portal .....	209,435	133,387	76,048
Pine Creek .....	38,873	28,595	10,278	St. John .....	36,928	23,325	13,603
Roseau .....	29,633	24,494	5,139	Sarles .....	15,100	4,114	10,986
St. Paul .....	8,722	2,967	5,755	Sherwood .....	34,914	26,995	7,919
Warroad .....	59,706	50,968	8,738	Walhalla .....	49,015	36,531	12,484
				Westhope .....	30,491	22,801	7,690

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES,  
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 (Cont'd).  
/Each entry of the same person counted separately /

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Ohio .....	30,662	9,455	21,207	Canadian Stations ...	681,790	364,752	317,038
Cleveland .....	16,579	9,029	7,550	Montreal, Quebec ...	184,702	107,660	77,042
Sandusky .....	13,949	329	13,620	Toronto, Ontario ...	269,896	190,405	79,491
Toledo .....	134	97	37	Winnipeg, Man. ....	4,646	2,222	2,424
Pennsylvania .....	495	73	422	Victoria, B. C. ....	222,546	64,465	158,081
Pittsburgh .....	495	73	422	Mexican Border .....	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
Vermont .....	3,169,386	1,944,601	1,224,785	Arizona .....	13,804,893	7,792,454	6,012,439
Alburg 3/ .....	45,868	26,385	19,483	Douglas .....	2,790,239	1,349,733	1,440,506
Alburg Springs 3/ ..	22,872	17,329	5,543	Lukoville .....	221,052	84,889	136,163
Beebe Plain 3/ .....	127,653	73,969	53,684	Naco .....	868,250	457,763	410,487
Beecher Falls 3/ .....	62,556	45,255	17,301	Nogales .....	8,771,148	5,131,935	3,639,213
Canaan 3/ .....	43,244	25,299	17,945	San Luis .....	1,073,133	714,079	359,054
Derby Line 3/ .....	374,894	251,113	123,781	Sasabe .....	81,071	54,055	27,016
East Richford 3/ .....	41,426	23,209	18,217	California .....	25,159,446	10,642,595	14,516,851
Highgate Springs 3/ ..	337,255	200,354	136,901	Andrade .....	206,325	93,868	112,457
Newport 12/ .....	916,716	561,999	354,717	Calxico .....	8,618,324	5,602,030	3,016,294
North Troy 3/ .....	104,133	58,368	45,765	Los Angeles .....	32,311	4,016	28,295
Norton 3/ .....	152,481	111,615	40,866	San Diego .....	4,699	453	4,246
Richford 3/ .....	170,388	100,770	69,618	San Ysidro .....	16,033,590	4,783,744	11,249,846
St. Albans 12/ .....	738,882	433,345	305,537	Tecate .....	264,197	158,484	105,713
West Berkshire 3/ ..	31,018	15,591	15,427	New Mexico .....	160,892	64,321	96,571
Washington .....	3,987,178	2,830,596	1,156,582	Columbus .....	160,892	64,321	96,571
Anacortes .....	45,151	17,488	27,663	Texas .....	51,809,449	32,220,381	19,589,068
Bellingham .....	1,598	534	1,064	Brownsville .....	6,115,996	4,685,275	1,430,721
Blaine .....	2,334,712	1,700,810	633,902	Corpus Christi ...	51	27	24
Danville .....	39,935	16,085	23,850	Dallas .....	1,963	184	1,779
Laurier .....	172,195	145,874	26,321	Del Rio .....	1,384,970	553,784	831,186
Lynden .....	143,222	96,182	47,040	Eagle Pass .....	2,755,451	1,647,905	1,107,546
Metaline Falls ...	58,968	38,754	20,214	Fabens .....	473,440	357,824	115,616
Northport .....	256,184	217,116	39,068	Falcon Heights 15/	264,156	87,936	176,220
Oroville .....	351,925	222,139	129,786	Hidalgo 16/ .....	4,933,929	3,445,917	1,488,012
Port Angeles .....	1,595	467	1,128	Houston .....	12,657	477	12,180
Seattle .....	104,318	46,732	57,586	Laredo .....	7,855,734	5,106,231	2,749,503
Spokane .....	737	233	504	Los Ebanos 15/ ...	65,780	39,795	25,985
Sumas .....	476,477	328,137	148,340	Presidio .....	442,376	265,509	176,867
Tacoma 14/ .....	161	45	116	Progreso 15/ .....	340,381	204,229	136,152
Wisconsin .....	2,129	1,545	584	Rio Grande City 15/	38,112	22,628	15,484
Green Bay .....	422	252	170	Roma 17/ .....	469,248	268,779	200,469
Milwaukee .....	1,707	1,293	414	San Antonio .....	36,851	1,466	35,385
Alaska .....	72,253	9,441	62,812	Santa Fe Bridge ..	26,135,939	15,369,120	10,766,819
Anchorage .....	3,710	366	3,344	Ysleta 18/ .....	482,415	163,295	319,120
Fairbanks .....	5,734	526	5,208				
Juneau .....	5,619	727	4,892				
Ketchikan .....	9,163	1,648	7,515				
Skagway .....	16,343	4,390	11,953				
Tok Junction .....	31,684	1,784	29,900				

- 1/ Figures include arrivals by aircraft.
- 2/ October 1957 through June 1958.
- 3/ November 1957 through June 1958.
- 4/ Calais, Maine, included Eastport and Vanceboro prior to October 1957.
- 5/ Houlton, Maine, included Bridgewater and Fort Fairfield prior to November 1957.
- 6/ Jackman, Maine, included Coburn Gore and St. Aurelie prior to November 1957.
- 7/ Madawaska, Maine, included Fort Kent, Hamlin, Limestone, and Van Buren prior to October 1957.
- 8/ Portland, Maine, figures are for July, August and September 1957 only. After September 1957 Portland figures were reported by Bangor.
- 9/ Ogdensburg, New York, included Roosevelttown and Thousand Island Bridge prior to October 1957.
- 10/ Peace Bridge, New York, included Niagara Falls prior to November 1957.
- 11/ Rouses Point, New York, included Champlain, Chateaugay, Fort Covington, Mooers, and Trout River prior to October 1957.
- 12/ Newport, Vermont, included Beebe Plain, Beecher Falls, Canaan, Derby Line, North Troy, and Norton prior to November 1957.
- 13/ St. Albans, Vermont, included Alburg, Alburg Springs, East Richford, Highgate Springs, Richford, and West Berkshire prior to November 1957.
- 14/ Tacoma, Washington, figures are for July through October 1957 only. After October 1957, Tacoma figures were reported by Seattle.
- 15/ September 1957 through June 1958.
- 16/ Hidalgo, Texas, included Los Ebanos and Progreso prior to September 1957.
- 17/ Roma, Texas, included Falcon Heights and Rio Grande City prior to September 1957.
- 18/ Ysleta, Texas, figures are for July, August and September 1957 only. After September 1957, Ysleta figures were reported by Santa Fe Bridge.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1958

√ Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately.

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1958.....	2,232,805,947	1,148,391,363	1,084,414,584	994,254,020	465,576,903	528,677,117	1,238,551,927	682,814,460	555,737,467
1928.....	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929.....	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930.....	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940.....	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931.....	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932.....	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933.....	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934.....	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935.....	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339
1936.....	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937.....	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938.....	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939.....	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940.....	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950.....	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941.....	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942.....	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943.....	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944.....	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945.....	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946.....	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947.....	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948.....	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949.....	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950.....	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951.....	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952.....	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953.....	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954.....	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955.....	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956.....	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957.....	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958.....	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1958

Year	Number excluded	Year	Number excluded
1892-1958 .....	<u>630,559</u>	1926.....	20,550
1892-1900 .....	<u>22,515</u>	1927.....	19,755
1892.....	2,164	1928.....	18,839
1893.....	1,053	1929.....	18,127
1894.....	1,389	1930.....	8,233
1895.....	2,419	1931-1940 .....	<u>68,217</u>
1896.....	2,799	1931.....	9,744
1897.....	1,617	1932.....	7,064
1898.....	3,030	1933.....	5,527
1899.....	3,798	1934.....	5,384
1900.....	4,246	1935.....	5,558
1901-1910 .....	<u>108,211</u>	1936.....	7,000
1901.....	3,516	1937.....	8,076
1902.....	4,974	1938.....	8,066
1903.....	8,769	1939.....	6,498
1904.....	7,994	1940.....	5,300
1905.....	11,879	1941-1950 .....	<u>38,527</u>
1906.....	12,432	1941.....	2,929
1907.....	13,064	1942.....	1,833
1908.....	10,902	1943.....	1,495
1909.....	10,411	1944.....	1,642
1910.....	24,270	1945.....	2,341
1911-1920 .....	<u>178,109</u>	1946.....	2,942
1911.....	22,349	1947.....	7,435
1912.....	16,057	1948.....	7,113
1913.....	19,938	1949.....	5,541
1914.....	33,041	1950.....	5,256
1915.....	24,111	1951.....	5,647
1916.....	18,867	1952.....	5,050
1917.....	16,028	1953.....	5,647
1918.....	7,297	1954.....	3,313
1919.....	8,626	1955.....	2,667
1920.....	11,795	1956.....	1,709
1921-1930 .....	<u>189,307</u>	1957.....	907
1921.....	13,779	1958.....	733
1922.....	13,731		
1923.....	20,619		
1924.....	30,284		
1925.....	25,390		

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Attempted entry without proper documents	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Stowaways	Previously excluded, deported, or removed	Violators of narcotic laws	Other classes
All countries .....	733	51	18	21	273	26	1	255	35	10	8	35
Europe .....	266	3	-	8	60	5	-	165	19	2	1	3
Austria .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
France .....	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Germany .....	12	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Greece .....	141	-	-	-	2	-	-	135	4	-	-	-
Hungary .....	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Italy .....	22	-	-	1	12	2	-	1	5	-	-	1
Norway .....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland .....	15	-	-	2	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Portugal .....	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rumania .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Spain .....	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Switzerland .....	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey .....	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	16	2	-	-	9	-	-	1	2	-	-	2
U.S.S.R. ....	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	1	-
Yugoslavia .....	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other Europe .....	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Asia .....	12	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
China .....	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Korea .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
North America .....	442	48	18	12	200	20	1	89	7	8	7	32
Canada .....	128	22	3	8	69	3	1	13	1	4	-	4
Mexico .....	181	18	15	1	44	15	-	74	4	1	-	9
West Indies .....	57	7	-	-	39	2	-	-	-	2	7	-
Central America .....	11	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other North America .....	65	-	-	-	43	-	-	2	1	-	-	19
South America .....	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Africa .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Australia & New Zealand .....	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 23. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1952 - 1958

Cause	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Number excluded .....	5,050	5,647	3,313	2,667	1,709	907	733
Criminals .....	534	491	296	206	169	91	51
Immoral classes .....	29	58	65	124	64	30	18
Subversive or anarchistic .....	148	118	111	89	117	302	255
Violators of narcotic laws .....	-	1	3	10	5	12	8
Mental or physical defectives .....	164	190	127	113	87	40	21
Likely to become public charges .....	41	33	16	9	14	2	1
Previously excluded, deported, or removed .....	115	169	201	187	89	27	10
Stowaways .....	74	47	2	15	10	14	35
Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements .....	-	139	307	356	163	36	26
Attempted entry without proper documents .....	3,860	4,293	2,125	1,476	916	312	273
Paupers, professional beggars, and vagrants .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Polygamists or advocate polygamy .....	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Contract laborers .....	9	6	-	-	-	3	1
Ineligible to citizenship or previously departed from U. S. to avoid service in armed forces .....	19	44	34	54	61	28	20
Brought by nonsignatory lines .....	3	-	3	1	-	-	2
Unable to read (over 16 years of age) .	3	-	3	4	5	7	1
Accompanying aliens .....	10	10	4	9	4	-	7
Assisted aliens .....	1	1	2	3	4	2	1
Other .....	39	47	14	8	1	1	2

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country to which deported	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	7,142	583	124	183	107	305	472	2,333	2,995	9	6	25
Europe .....	1,627	68	5	9	54	16	77	1,105	281	6	4	2
Austria .....	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	1	-
Belgium .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Denmark .....	30	1	-	-	-	1	5	21	2	-	-	-
Finland .....	31	3	-	-	1	-	1	20	6	-	-	-
France .....	22	-	-	-	3	-	2	13	4	-	-	-
Germany .....	75	5	1	-	8	1	5	31	22	1	1	-
Greece .....	525	5	-	-	4	4	17	431	63	1	-	-
Ireland .....	15	4	-	-	3	-	1	4	3	-	-	-
Italy .....	288	12	-	5	5	2	10	174	79	1	-	-
Netherlands .....	65	1	-	1	-	1	6	48	8	-	-	-
Norway .....	70	3	-	-	-	-	3	51	13	-	-	-
Poland .....	29	4	-	-	12	2	2	7	-	2	-	-
Portugal .....	76	1	-	-	1	2	4	44	24	-	-	-
Spain .....	130	1	-	1	-	-	3	106	18	-	-	1
Sweden .....	29	1	-	-	1	-	1	17	9	-	-	-
Turkey .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	150	24	4	2	11	3	11	79	15	1	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	17	-	-	-	2	-	1	12	2	-	-	-
Other Europe .....	33	2	-	-	2	-	4	11	11	-	2	1
Asia .....	299	18	1	9	5	3	40	195	28	-	-	-
China 1/ .....	85	1	-	4	1	2	15	51	11	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	29	-	-	1	-	-	5	22	1	-	-	-
India .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-
Japan .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-
Jordan .....	12	1	-	-	2	-	1	7	1	-	-	-
Korea .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	1	-	-	-
Pakistan .....	23	-	-	-	-	1	6	16	-	-	-	-
Philippines .....	55	16	1	3	1	-	3	25	6	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	48	-	-	1	-	-	5	37	5	-	-	-
North America .....	4,959	486	115	163	41	282	343	886	2,617	3	2	21
Canada .....	1,060	157	30	4	13	110	122	466	154	1	2	1
Mexico .....	3,246	303	72	143	18	153	166	130	2,240	2	-	19
West Indies .....	482	21	12	12	8	18	26	254	130	-	-	1
Central America .....	170	5	1	4	2	1	29	36	92	-	-	-
Other North America .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
South America .....	135	5	1	1	5	1	4	75	41	-	-	2
Africa .....	21	-	-	-	1	-	3	13	4	-	-	-
Other countries .....	101	6	2	1	1	3	5	59	24	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 24A. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS DEPARTING VOLUNTARILY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1958

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1/</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens departing voluntarily <sup>2/</sup>
1892 - 1958	5,121,360	5,888,501	477,759	5,410,742
1892 - 1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1921.....	-	4,517	4,517	-
1922.....	-	4,345	4,345	-
1923.....	-	3,661	3,661	-
1924.....	-	6,409	6,409	-
1925.....	22,199	9,495	9,495	-
1926.....	12,735	10,904	10,904	-
1927.....	16,393	26,674	11,662	15,012
1928.....	23,566	31,571	11,625	19,946
1929.....	32,711	38,796	12,908	25,888
1930.....	20,880	28,018	16,631	11,387
1931 - 1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931.....	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932.....	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933.....	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934.....	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935.....	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936.....	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937.....	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938.....	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939.....	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940.....	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941.....	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942.....	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943.....	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944.....	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945.....	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946.....	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947.....	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948.....	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949.....	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950.....	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951.....	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952.....	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953.....	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954.....	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955.....	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956.....	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957.....	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958.....	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600

<sup>1/</sup> Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

<sup>2/</sup> Aliens departing voluntarily first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 24B. ALIENS DEPARTING VOLUNTARILY, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

√ Aliens departing voluntarily totaled 60,600 (see table 24A).  
This table does not include 36,231 direct voluntary departures under  
safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection

Nationality	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	24,369	32	7	4	30	118	958	19,592	3,603	15	10
Europe .....	12,505	3	1	-	6	11	180	11,583	716	2	3
Austria .....	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	1	-	-
Belgium .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	1	-	-
Denmark .....	658	-	-	-	-	-	-	632	26	-	-
Finland .....	141	-	-	-	-	-	3	107	31	-	-
France .....	196	-	-	-	-	-	2	182	12	-	-
Germany .....	709	-	-	-	2	-	10	654	42	-	1
Greece .....	3,176	-	-	-	2	4	21	2,987	162	-	-
Ireland .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	6	-	1
Italy .....	1,272	-	-	-	-	3	24	1,177	66	2	-
Netherlands .....	523	-	-	-	-	-	6	491	26	-	-
Norway .....	1,130	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,043	85	-	-
Poland .....	94	1	-	-	-	-	4	83	6	-	-
Portugal .....	177	-	-	-	-	-	8	150	18	-	1
Spain .....	674	-	-	-	-	-	13	618	43	-	-
Sweden .....	228	-	-	-	-	-	5	206	17	-	-
Turkey .....	311	-	-	-	-	-	8	301	2	-	-
United Kingdom .....	2,694	1	-	-	2	2	45	2,535	109	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	125	-	-	-	-	-	9	112	4	-	-
Other Europe .....	253	1	1	-	-	2	17	173	59	-	-
Asia .....	2,162	-	-	-	2	2	50	2,037	67	3	1
China 1/ .....	284	-	-	-	1	1	17	252	13	-	-
India .....	260	-	-	-	-	-	1	258	1	-	-
Indonesia .....	81	-	-	-	-	-	2	79	-	-	-
Israel .....	202	-	-	-	1	-	1	199	1	-	-
Japan .....	235	-	-	-	-	-	14	181	40	-	-
Jordan .....	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	1
Korea .....	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	2	-	-
Pakistan .....	164	-	-	-	-	-	3	160	1	-	-
Philippines .....	516	-	-	-	-	1	10	499	6	-	-
Other Asia .....	240	-	-	-	-	-	2	232	3	3	-
North America .....	8,407	29	6	4	17	104	703	4,784	2,744	10	6
Canada .....	2,388	19	3	-	9	19	153	1,784	391	8	2
Mexico .....	3,980	10	3	3	5	84	539	1,131	2,200	1	4
West Indies .....	1,531	-	-	-	2	1	9	1,454	64	1	-
Central America .....	508	-	-	1	1	-	2	415	89	-	-
South America .....	769	-	-	-	2	1	6	701	59	-	-
Africa .....	63	-	-	-	1	-	1	59	2	-	-
Other countries .....	463	-	-	-	2	-	18	428	15	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:					
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Airlines	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries ..	7,142	5,053	66	1,135	22	675	191
Europe .....	1,627	438	38	848	6	170	127
Austria .....	10	4	1	2	-	3	-
Belgium .....	11	2	-	9	-	-	-
Denmark .....	30	11	-	17	-	1	1
Finland .....	31	9	1	19	-	1	1
France .....	22	5	2	7	1	4	3
Germany .....	75	30	3	32	-	6	4
Greece .....	525	53	17	348	1	59	47
Ireland .....	15	13	1	1	-	-	-
Italy .....	288	97	6	128	-	31	26
Netherlands .....	65	8	-	50	1	2	4
Norway .....	70	13	1	49	-	4	3
Poland .....	29	22	-	4	-	-	3
Portugal .....	76	29	2	23	-	17	5
Spain .....	130	17	1	77	1	14	20
Sweden .....	29	7	-	19	-	-	3
Turkey .....	21	9	-	8	-	3	1
United Kingdom ....	150	85	3	44	1	14	3
Yugoslavia .....	17	4	-	4	-	6	3
Other Europe .....	33	20	-	7	1	5	-
Asia .....	299	131	6	95	1	58	8
China 1/ .....	85	28	2	27	1	25	2
Hong-Kong .....	29	5	-	16	-	5	3
India .....	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
Indonesia .....	14	7	-	6	-	1	-
Japan .....	14	4	-	7	-	1	2
Jordan .....	12	11	-	-	-	1	-
Korea .....	11	9	-	1	-	1	-
Pakistan .....	23	11	-	12	-	-	-
Philippines .....	55	29	3	11	-	12	-
Other Asia .....	48	21	1	13	-	12	1
North America .....	4,959	4,402	19	104	10	392	32
Canada .....	1,060	894	4	8	-	133	21
Mexico .....	3,246	3,128	8	8	-	100	2
West Indies .....	482	244	7	74	8	140	9
Central America ...	170	135	-	14	2	19	-
Other N. America ..	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
South America .....	135	50	3	63	5	8	6
Africa .....	21	9	-	8	-	3	1
Other countries .....	101	23	-	17	-	44	17

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1958

Period	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908 - 1958 <sup>1/</sup> ...	469,962	41,083	15,900	3,044	26,896	32,732	53,888	125,705	114,193	22,498	1,476	16,761	15,786
1908 - 1910 .....	6,888	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	-	1,060
1911 - 1920 .....	27,912	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	353	704	1,566
1921 - 1930 .....	92,157	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	642	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940 .....	117,086	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	253	8,329	2,737
1941 - 1950 .....	110,849	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	17	1,746	812
1941 .....	4,407	1,200	88	58	249	703	263	1,468	175	3	-	161	39
1942 .....	3,709	893	78	60	260	558	289	1,226	113	1	1	182	48
1943 .....	4,207	609	49	55	169	610	499	1,749	111	1	-	315	40
1944 .....	7,179	722	64	77	197	1,320	1,012	2,949	88	-	-	653	97
1945 .....	11,270	772	72	93	142	1,529	857	637	7,006	8	-	-	154
1946 .....	14,375	981	92	152	156	1,083	1,310	1,657	8,404	15	-	426	99
1947 .....	18,663	1,104	106	138	147	4,033	1,176	1,086	10,794	34	3	7	35
1948 .....	20,371	850	81	64	105	3,438	4,907	1,166	9,690	23	3	-	44
1949 .....	20,040	1,024	76	70	82	3,815	1,708	998	12,094	20	4	1	148
1950 .....	6,628	790	53	55	53	553	1,885	1,352	1,734	38	6	1	108
1951 .....	13,544	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	18	-	160
1952 .....	20,181	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	31	-	377
1953 .....	19,845	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	37	-	144
1954 .....	26,951	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	61	2	134
1955 .....	15,028	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	30	1	93
1956 .....	7,297	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	16	1	102
1957 .....	5,082	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	12	-	40
1958 .....	7,142	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	6	1	24

<sup>1/</sup> Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 27. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Status at entry	Total deported	Year of entry														Unknown or not reported																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
		1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945		1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS, BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Nationality of crewman	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted												
		British	Danish	Greek	Italian	Liberian	Netherlandish	Norwegian	Panamanian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	United States	Other
Number deserted ...	2,622	254	56	144	134	935	96	290	247	12	29	107	4	314
Denmark .....	73	1	34	-	-	5	2	20	1	-	-	6	-	4
Finland .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	8
Germany .....	74	8	-	-	-	29	-	4	4	-	-	6	-	23
Great Britain .....	244	160	-	-	-	33	1	13	22	-	-	4	-	11
Greece .....	871	14	-	133	1	584	-	2	84	-	-	5	2	46
Italy .....	349	7	2	9	132	97	7	25	51	-	-	12	-	7
Netherlands .....	81	3	-	-	1	11	55	3	-	-	-	8	-	-
Norway .....	178	-	2	-	-	10	-	150	7	-	-	8	-	1
Poland .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal .....	52	-	-	-	-	20	4	5	1	12	-	4	-	6
Spain .....	162	2	-	-	-	51	7	29	23	-	29	10	-	11
Sweden .....	35	-	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	26	-	1
Yugoslavia .....	67	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	51
Canada .....	31	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	18
China .....	91	29	-	-	-	13	5	10	24	-	-	-	-	10
Israel .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Philippines .....	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cuba .....	29	-	7	-	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
Argentina .....	17	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	7
Honduras .....	27	1	1	-	-	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	12
All other .....	175	15	6	2	-	54	12	10	18	-	-	6	-	52

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, AND STOWAWAYS ARRIVED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Each arrival or departure of the same vessel or crewman counted separately

Region and district	Vessels and airplanes inspected			Crewmen admitted		Stowaways arrived	
	Arrived		Departed	Aliens	Citizens	Aliens	Citizens
	Vessels	Airplanes	Vessels and airplanes <sup>1/</sup>				
United States total ...	67,095	160,737	6,595	1,673,475	957,108	279	17
Northeast Region .....	16,947	49,223	1,776	633,351	287,339	93	9
Boston, Mass. ....	1,586	2,588	5	46,419	25,239	8	-
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	2,647	13,217	8	30,244	11,387	-	-
Hartford, Conn. ....	125	56	5	3,985	1,017	-	-
Newark, N. J. ....	-	3,225	1,400	599	681	-	-
New York, N. Y. ....	5,463	18,211	263	480,017	218,581	83	9
Portland, Me. ....	6,569	544	95	35,523	5,135	2	-
St. Albans, Vt. ....	409	9,267	-	15,551	16,252	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda .....	148	2,115	-	21,013	9,047	-	-
Southeast Region .....	28,230	60,290	3,777	662,102	316,102	134	4
Atlanta, Ga. ....	1,916	781	180	48,669	25,930	2	-
Baltimore, Md. ....	2,138	218	35	64,392	22,083	30	-
Cleveland, Ohio .....	2,008	2,077	2	43,186	12,640	2	-
Miami, Fla. ....	6,860	32,451	480	144,721	87,030	26	-
New Orleans, La. ....	2,574	2,253	282	70,285	33,335	16	-
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	2,984	127	65	99,543	17,907	17	3
San Juan, P. R. ....	6,208	21,398	2,684	76,059	96,744	6	1
Washington, D. C. ....	3,542	985	49	115,247	20,433	35	-
Northwest Region .....	13,049	23,546	690	155,381	128,946	4	-
Anchorage, Alaska .....	765	1,541	265	10,352	6,364	-	-
Chicago, Ill. ....	499	867	3	10,434	3,774	-	-
Detroit, Mich. ....	1,025	3,820	1	12,553	9,191	-	-
Helena, Mont. ....	-	1,811	66	538	2,187	-	-
Kansas City, Mo. ....	-	9	1	11	38	-	-
Omaha, Neb. ....	-	6	-	10	8	-	-
Portland, Ore. ....	719	72	46	19,741	10,725	4	-
St. Paul, Minn. ....	390	5,217	12	9,210	6,805	-	-
Seattle, Wash. ....	9,651	10,203	296	92,532	89,854	-	-
Southwest Region .....	8,869	27,678	352	222,641	224,721	48	4
Dallas, Tex. ....	1,724	771	63	50,494	15,839	20	-
Denver, Colo. ....	-	90	-	131	258	-	-
El Paso, Tex. ....	-	1,608	8	-	-	-	-
Honolulu, T. H. ....	916	12,948	91	33,437	94,652	10	2
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,245	5,078	151	82,397	52,925	8	2
San Antonio, Tex. ....	580	5,727	17	14,685	10,697	2	-
San Francisco, Calif. ....	1,404	284	18	41,291	49,967	8	-
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	-	1,172	4	206	383	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Separate figures for vessels and airplanes not available.

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

Activities and accomplishments	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Persons apprehended .....	289,400	469,581	510,355	531,719	839,149	1,035,282	227,380	70,846	48,433	41,956
Deportable aliens <sup>1/</sup> .....	288,253	468,339	509,040	528,815	835,311	1,028,246	225,186	68,420	46,225	40,504
Mexican aliens .....						1,022,267	221,674	62,625	38,822	32,556
Working in agriculture ....						349,543	88,833	11,953	7,595	6,310
Working in trades, crafts and industry .....						37,413	20,174	6,457	3,783	3,756
Others .....						635,311	112,667	44,215	27,444	22,490
Canadian aliens .....						3,345	2,232	3,905	5,662	6,042
All others .....						2,634	1,280	1,890	1,741	1,906
Smugglers of aliens .....	635	713	811	1,122	1,540	1,822	928	765	405	402
Other violators, 8 U.S.C. ....	63	223	119	731	1,099	4,391	731	658	586	402 <sup>2/</sup>
Other law violators .....	449	306	385	1,051	1,199	823	535	1,003	1,265	1,115
Previously deported <sup>3/</sup> .....	95,419	95,419	73,789	94,274	96,333	72,724	4,678	3,488	13,560	14,643
Previous criminal record <sup>3/</sup> .....	981	1,204	1,295	1,215	1,331	1,835	995	1,367	4,385	5,298
Conveyances examined .....	2,102,332	2,235,076	2,722,985	3,177,698	2,866,318	2,833,450	2,431,924	2,845,746	2,339,287	3,934,794
Trains .....	101,858	81,969	78,492	53,302	52,796	52,596	45,501	51,438	47,617	51,703
Automobiles .....	1,821,228	1,972,199	2,490,619	2,985,964	2,676,371	2,632,804	2,220,551	2,599,166	2,086,315	3,525,128
Buses .....	155,409	156,549	128,777	117,396	113,376	113,511	141,663	150,670	135,916	185,451
Boats .....	10,693	7,309	7,198	6,466	6,661	7,411	5,631	12,588	14,173	14,205
Other conveyances .....	13,144	17,050	17,899	14,570	17,124	27,128	18,578	31,884	55,266	158,307
Persons questioned .....	6,618,056	7,223,069	8,606,693	8,777,886	9,543,005	8,949,130	7,713,858	9,890,424	8,882,563	13,033,167
On trains .....	263,876	277,142	275,665	208,406	355,101	282,669	163,478	142,348	136,823	125,449
In automobiles .....	4,313,693	4,790,795	5,855,608	5,971,688	6,383,889	5,529,338	4,359,241	5,776,877	5,202,425	9,615,778
In buses .....	973,084	872,314	931,934	831,804	1,016,152	1,032,978	1,431,179	1,816,105	1,460,050	1,777,383
On boats .....	32,660	28,734	20,984	24,521	24,668	19,157	11,906	43,917	33,799	37,638
On other conveyances .....	208,728	264,095	383,079	387,009	390,545	570,288	346,252	698,820	661,047	438,295
Pedestrians .....	826,015	989,989	1,139,423	1,354,458	1,372,650	1,514,700	1,401,802	1,412,357	1,388,419	2,038,624
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks .....	230	164	221	279	284	348	257	327	300	297
Other conveyances .....	20	20	40	31	16	24	20	37	19	28
Value of all seizures .....	\$222,022	\$171,439	\$261,160	\$323,718	\$416,903	\$952,715	\$678,532	\$682,752	\$763,859	\$790,284

<sup>1/</sup> Breakdown of deportable aliens apprehended not available prior to 1954.

<sup>2/</sup> In 1958 includes only nondeportable aliens. Others reported as deportable aliens.

<sup>3/</sup> Persons apprehended.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
All countries.....	958,278	1,469,262	2,427,540	283,482	351,162	634,644	674,796	1,118,100	1,792,896
Europe.....	431,746	633,055	1,064,801	182,889	229,602	412,491	248,857	403,453	652,310
Andorra.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Austria.....	2,762	1,191	3,953	-	-	-	2,762	1,191	3,953
Belgium.....	8,377	11,990	20,367	767	441	1,208	7,610	11,549	19,159
Czechoslovakia.....	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5
Danzig.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Denmark.....	19,819	20,254	40,073	2,677	3,041	5,718	17,142	17,213	34,355
Finland.....	588	319	907	185	48	233	403	271	674
France.....	62,140	134,255	196,395	27,014	59,627	86,641	35,126	74,628	109,754
Germany.....	54,371	129,822	184,193	21,672	33,268	54,940	32,699	96,554	129,253
Gibraltar.....	506	1,340	1,846	506	1,340	1,846	-	-	-
Greece.....	4,405	6,238	10,643	3,407	4,569	7,976	998	1,669	2,667
Hungary.....	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	3	4
Iceland.....	4,059	4,667	8,726	40	21	61	4,019	4,646	8,665
Ireland.....	15,686	23,955	39,641	4,351	5,368	9,719	11,335	18,587	29,922
Italy.....	48,749	57,278	106,027	37,108	35,383	72,491	11,641	21,895	33,536
Lithuania.....	26	1	27	-	-	-	26	1	27
Luxembourg.....	3	3	6	1	2	3	2	1	3
Malta.....	66	20	86	64	16	80	2	4	6
Netherlands.....	36,209	33,939	70,148	16,913	13,100	30,013	19,296	20,839	40,135
Norway.....	7,188	6,793	13,981	4,443	4,530	8,973	2,745	2,263	5,008
Poland.....	90	526	616	88	521	609	2	5	7
Portugal.....	6,746	14,280	21,026	756	1,381	2,137	5,990	12,899	18,889
Rumania.....	12	8	20	4	6	10	8	2	10
San Marino.....	15	5	20	15	4	19	-	1	1
Spain.....	13,354	13,603	26,957	5,410	5,152	10,562	7,944	8,451	16,395
Sweden.....	8,313	8,138	16,451	4,503	5,116	9,619	3,810	3,022	6,832
Switzerland.....	8,956	10,159	19,115	-	-	-	8,956	10,159	19,115
Trieste.....	641	405	1,046	641	405	1,046	-	-	-
Turkey.....	876	1,037	1,913	88	284	372	788	753	1,541
United Kingdom.....	125,858	152,644	278,502	51,859	55,808	107,667	73,999	96,836	170,835
U.S.S.R.....	180	103	283	63	103	166	117	-	117
Yugoslavia.....	1,734	68	1,802	307	65	372	1,427	3	1,430
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep.	14	5	19	7	3	10	7	2	9
Asia.....	63,071	97,933	161,004	22,926	31,514	54,440	40,145	66,419	106,564
Aden.....	3	1	4	3	-	3	-	1	4
Afghanistan.....	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
Bonin Volcano Is.....	8	94	102	2	2	4	6	92	98
Burma.....	17	6	23	-	-	-	17	6	23
Bhutan.....	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Cambodia.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ceylon.....	46	38	84	16	17	33	30	21	51
China.....	571	1,929	2,500	310	1,495	1,805	261	434	695
Cyprus.....	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	4	4
French India.....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hong Kong.....	3,711	2,717	6,428	2,038	1,418	3,456	1,673	1,299	2,972
India.....	529	380	909	104	114	218	425	266	691
Indonesia.....	27	35	62	10	2	12	17	33	50
Iran.....	533	263	796	5	1	6	528	262	790
Iraq.....	86	155	241	-	-	-	86	155	241
Israel.....	6,086	3,447	9,533	4,254	1,246	5,500	1,832	2,201	4,033
Japan.....	35,449	64,056	99,505	11,700	19,131	30,831	23,749	44,925	68,674
Jordan.....	4	42	46	-	-	-	4	42	46
Korea.....	1,255	625	1,880	475	398	873	780	227	1,007
Kuwait.....	33	5	38	19	5	24	14	-	14
Laos.....	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	12	12
Lebanon.....	644	1,640	2,284	110	565	675	534	1,075	1,609
Malaya.....	42	59	101	41	59	100	1	-	1
Nepal.....	1	11	12	-	-	-	1	11	12
New Guinea (Neth.)....	26	-	26	-	-	-	26	-	26
Pakistan.....	139	132	271	1	8	9	138	124	262

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 (Cont'd)

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
<b>Asia (Cont'd):</b>									
Philippines.....	10,553	14,827	25,380	3,564	4,887	8,451	6,989	9,940	16,929
Portugese India.....	14	14	28	-	-	-	14	14	28
Ryukyu Islands.....	1,434	4,660	6,094	167	1,956	2,123	1,267	2,704	3,971
Saudi Arabia.....	484	1,650	2,134	3	-	3	481	1,650	2,131
Singapore.....	551	367	918	41	95	136	510	272	782
Syria.....	53	110	163	9	3	12	44	107	151
Thailand.....	155	146	301	19	19	38	136	127	263
Timor.....	2	5	7	2	5	7	-	-	-
Turkey.....	195	335	530	31	79	110	164	256	420
Vietnam.....	410	153	563	-	-	-	410	153	563
Other Portugese									
Ter. & Dep.....	1	5	6	1	5	6	-	-	-
Other U.K.									
Ter. & Dep.....	2	5	7	-	-	-	2	5	7
<b>Africa.....</b>	<b>3,012</b>	<b>9,764</b>	<b>12,776</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>3,028</b>	<b>4,156</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>6,736</b>	<b>8,620</b>
Algeria.....	35	33	68	2	-	2	33	33	66
Angola.....	37	2	39	-	2	2	37	-	37
Belgian Congo.....	46	249	295	19	63	82	27	186	213
Cameroons (U.K.).....	3	11	14	2	9	11	1	2	3
Cape Verde Is.....	14	61	75	14	60	74	-	1	1
Comoro Archipelago.....	5	26	31	3	8	11	2	18	20
Egypt.....	490	434	924	263	150	413	227	284	511
Ethiopia.....	19	18	37	17	16	33	2	2	4
French West Africa.....	28	57	85	12	9	21	16	48	64
Ghana.....	166	223	389	7	11	18	159	212	371
Kenya.....	8	3	11	7	3	10	1	-	1
Liberia.....	260	469	729	104	86	190	156	383	539
Libya.....	346	1,955	2,301	13	399	412	333	1,556	1,889
Madagascar.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Morocco, French.....	429	4,606	5,035	172	1,301	1,473	257	3,305	3,562
Morocco, Spanish.....	3	6	9	3	6	9	-	-	-
Mozambique.....	17	65	82	17	65	82	-	-	-
Nigeria.....	30	51	81	13	6	19	17	45	62
Principe and Sao Tome.....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Rio Muni.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
St. Helena.....	1	190	191	-	-	-	1	190	191
Sierra Leone.....	14	8	22	14	8	22	-	-	-
Somalliland (Fr.).....	21	22	43	21	22	43	-	-	-
Southern Rhodesia.....	8	3	11	1	-	1	7	3	10
South West Africa.....	17	30	47	10	24	34	7	6	13
Sudan.....	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
Tanganyika.....	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-
Tangier.....	4	3	7	4	3	7	-	-	-
Tunisia.....	37	17	54	-	-	-	37	17	54
Uganda.....	41	2	43	-	-	-	41	2	43
Union of So. Africa.....	865	823	1,688	402	475	877	463	348	811
Other French.....									
Ter. & Dep.....	47	30	77	-	-	-	47	30	77
Other Spanish									
Ter. & Dep.....	20	355	375	7	293	300	13	62	75
Other U.K. Ter.									
& Dep.....	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
<b>Oceania.....</b>	<b>29,394</b>	<b>27,829</b>	<b>57,223</b>	<b>12,984</b>	<b>8,298</b>	<b>21,282</b>	<b>16,410</b>	<b>19,531</b>	<b>35,941</b>
Australia.....	15,528	4,868	20,396	8,101	2,558	10,659	7,427	2,310	9,737
Fiji.....	3,733	2,557	6,290	1,123	916	2,039	2,610	1,641	4,251
French Oceania.....	35	104	139	13	47	60	22	57	79
Gilbert and Ellice Islands..	15	5	20	12	5	17	3	-	3
Nauru.....	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
New Caledonia.....	4	12	16	4	12	16	-	-	-
New Guinea.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
New Hebrides.....	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
New Zealand.....	4,626	1,264	5,890	3,225	763	3,988	1,401	501	1,902
Pacific Islands(U.S. Adm.)..	2,292	14,265	16,557	489	3,909	4,398	1,803	10,356	12,159
Solomon Islands (Br.).....	39	36	75	2	5	7	37	31	68
Wake and Midway Is.....	1,021	4,665	5,686	2	83	85	1,019	4,582	5,601
Western Samoa.....	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep.....	2,093	49	2,142	10	-	10	2,083	49	2,132

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
North America.....	342,861	640,575	983,436	56,462	70,669	127,131	286,399	569,906	856,305
Canada.....	14,076	8,214	22,290	6,422	2,163	8,585	7,654	6,051	13,705
Greenland.....	142	2,478	2,620	22	112	134	120	2,366	2,486
Mexico.....	27,380	48,205	75,585	653	1,354	2,007	26,727	46,851	73,578
St. Pierre and Miquelon.....	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	11
West Indies.....	260,070	533,926	793,996	45,692	55,572	101,264	214,378	478,354	692,732
Bermuda.....	14,600	102,825	117,425	1,313	15,354	16,667	13,287	87,471	100,758
Br. West Indies....	67,566	191,940	259,506	11,870	14,316	26,186	55,696	177,624	233,320
Bahama Islands....	23,519	133,613	157,132	658	9,470	10,128	22,861	124,143	147,004
Barbados.....	3,886	4,469	8,355	275	52	327	3,611	4,417	8,028
Jamaica.....	20,865	40,753	61,618	134	1,313	1,447	20,731	39,440	60,171
Leeward Islands..	13,193	6,435	19,628	10,125	2,206	12,331	3,068	4,229	7,297
Trinidad & Tobago.....	5,728	6,123	11,851	659	1,254	1,913	5,069	4,869	9,938
Windward Islands..	215	289	504	11	-	11	204	289	493
Other Br. W.I....	160	258	418	8	21	29	152	237	389
Cuba.....	148,675	205,786	354,461	26,528	21,370	47,898	122,147	184,416	306,563
Dominican Rep....	13,659	16,016	29,675	2,723	1,392	4,115	10,936	14,624	25,560
Guadeloupe.....	2,354	1,389	3,743	946	476	1,422	1,408	913	2,321
Haiti.....	5,775	9,304	15,079	1,197	1,422	2,619	4,578	7,882	12,460
Martinique.....	1,799	1,479	3,278	481	607	1,088	1,318	872	2,190
Neth. West Indies..	5,642	5,187	10,829	634	635	1,269	5,008	4,552	9,560
Central America....	41,193	47,741	88,934	3,673	11,468	15,141	37,520	36,273	73,793
Br. Honduras.....	747	574	1,321	10	22	32	737	552	1,289
Canal Zone & Panama.....	15,214	30,819	46,033	2,667	10,077	12,744	12,547	20,742	33,289
Costa Rica.....	3,135	2,424	5,559	7 79	323	402	3,056	2,101	5,157
El Salvador.....	5,268	2,211	7,479	35	51	86	5,233	2,160	7,393
Guatemala.....	8,328	6,883	15,211	473	432	905	7,855	6,451	14,306
Honduras.....	4,167	3,039	7,206	396	556	952	3,771	2,483	6,254
Nicaragua.....	4,334	1,791	6,125	13	7	20	4,321	1,784	6,105
South America.....	88,194	60,106	148,300	7,093	8,051	15,144	81,101	52,055	133,156
Argentina.....	7,119	3,809	10,928	1,632	1,581	3,213	5,487	2,228	7,715
Bolivia.....	621	441	1,062	2	-	2	619	441	1,060
Brazil.....	16,030	10,170	26,200	1,761	1,599	3,360	14,269	8,571	22,840
British Guiana.....	878	449	1,327	9	142	151	869	307	1,176
Chile.....	6,680	2,302	8,982	346	507	853	6,334	1,795	8,129
Colombia.....	14,582	6,699	21,281	304	391	695	14,278	6,308	20,586
Ecuador.....	4,226	2,108	6,334	157	508	665	4,069	1,600	5,669
French Guiana.....	49	27	76	-	-	-	49	27	76
Paraguay.....	459	140	599	-	-	-	459	140	599
Peru.....	7,575	5,657	13,232	260	613	873	7,315	5,044	12,359
Surinam (Neth. Guiana).....	165	112	277	8	6	14	157	106	263
Uruguay.....	390	243	633	11	2	13	379	241	620
Venezuela.....	29,420	27,949	57,369	2,603	2,702	5,305	26,817	25,247	52,064
Flag of carrier:									
United States.....	354,505	936,527	1,291,032	46,604	144,025	190,629	307,901	792,502	1,100,403
Foreign.....	603,773	532,735	1,136,508	236,878	207,137	444,015	366,895	325,598	692,493

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958  
Exclusive of travel over land borders

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
All countries.....	710,428	1,483,915	2,194,343	227,353	357,553	584,906	483,075	1,126,362	1,609,437
Europe.....	313,574	645,861	959,435	148,794	243,139	391,933	164,780	402,722	567,502
Austria.....	673	1,297	1,970	-	-	-	673	1,297	1,970
Belgium.....	6,769	19,479	26,248	1,103	2,005	3,108	5,666	17,474	23,140
Danzig.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Denmark.....	15,483	23,973	39,456	2,219	2,340	4,559	13,264	21,633	34,897
Finland.....	541	697	1,238	330	395	725	211	302	513
France.....	50,296	109,795	160,091	23,195	51,018	74,213	27,101	58,777	85,878
Germany.....	31,594	119,687	151,281	14,593	37,937	52,530	17,001	81,750	98,751
Gibraltar.....	583	2,158	2,741	583	2,158	2,741	-	-	-
Greece.....	4,397	9,043	13,440	3,888	6,886	10,774	509	2,157	2,666
Iceland.....	1,118	1,460	2,578	48	28	76	1,070	1,432	2,502
Ireland.....	6,527	24,788	31,315	3,026	7,250	10,276	3,501	17,538	21,039
Italy.....	25,553	56,629	81,782	18,533	32,389	50,922	6,620	24,240	30,860
Latvia.....	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Lithuania.....	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	12	12
Luxembourg.....	87	141	228	-	-	-	87	141	228
Malta.....	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
Monaco.....	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-
Netherlands.....	25,319	38,618	63,937	12,062	13,640	25,702	13,257	24,978	38,235
Norway.....	7,284	9,258	16,542	5,026	5,161	10,187	2,258	4,097	6,355
Poland.....	235	585	820	235	585	820	-	-	-
Portugal.....	11,256	16,706	27,962	7,624	2,812	10,436	3,632	13,894	17,526
Rumania.....	16	4	20	8	-	8	8	4	12
San Marino.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	-	-	-
Spain.....	10,169	16,852	27,021	3,464	5,153	8,617	6,705	11,699	18,404
Sweden.....	8,499	12,178	20,677	5,073	7,345	12,418	3,426	4,833	8,259
Switzerland.....	6,269	12,694	18,963	-	-	-	6,269	12,694	18,963
Trieste.....	560	718	1,278	560	718	1,278	-	-	-
Turkey.....	370	2,035	2,405	64	972	1,036	306	1,063	1,369
U.S.S.R.....	24	1	25	-	-	-	24	1	25
United Kingdom.....	100,103	166,961	267,064	46,915	64,268	111,183	53,188	102,693	155,881
Yugoslavia.....	235	63	298	233	63	296	2	-	2
Other U.K. Ter.&Dep.	10	16	26	8	6	14	2	10	12
Asia.....	41,623	84,414	126,037	16,449	31,074	47,523	25,174	53,340	78,514
Aden.....	13	52	65	13	52	65	-	-	-
Afghanistan.....	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Bahrein.....	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1
Bonin Volcano Is....	7	30	37	-	-	-	7	30	37
Burma.....	11	40	51	-	-	-	11	40	51
Ceylon.....	13	34	47	6	2	8	7	32	39
China.....	175	1,216	1,391	157	1,093	1,250	18	123	141
Cyprus.....	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
French India.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	-	-	-
Hong Kong.....	1,297	2,046	3,343	676	887	1,563	621	1,159	1,780
India.....	208	434	642	85	259	344	123	175	298
Indonesia.....	19	30	49	17	26	43	2	4	6
Iran.....	116	422	538	5	6	11	111	416	527
Iraq.....	35	90	125	-	-	-	35	90	125
Israel.....	3,419	7,073	10,492	2,327	3,265	5,592	1,092	3,808	4,900
Japan.....	24,050	49,351	73,401	7,504	16,421	23,925	16,546	32,930	49,476
Jordan.....	2	8	10	-	-	-	2	8	10
Korea.....	840	141	981	814	124	938	26	17	43
Kuwait.....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Lebanon.....	679	2,043	2,722	256	774	1,030	423	1,269	1,692
Malaya.....	11	36	47	11	36	47	-	-	-
Nepal.....	60	178	238	60	178	238	-	-	-
New Guinea (Neth.)..	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7
Pakistan.....	42	124	166	6	5	11	36	119	155
Palestine.....	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5
Philippines.....	8,621	14,474	23,095	4,345	5,255	9,600	4,276	9,219	13,495
Portuguese India....	44	13	57	-	-	-	44	13	57
Ryukyu Islands.....	657	3,496	4,153	48	2,300	2,348	609	1,196	1,805
Saudi Arabia.....	510	1,290	1,800	-	6	6	510	1,284	1,794
Singapore.....	232	435	667	41	136	177	191	299	490
Syria.....	43	58	101	4	5	9	39	53	92
Thailand.....	162	431	593	25	85	110	137	346	483
Turkey.....	125	384	509	28	131	159	97	253	350
Vietnam.....	228	462	690	17	20	37	211	442	653
Yemen.....	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
 BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 (Cont'd)  
 [Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
Africa.....	1,789	11,208	12,997	904	4,055	4,959	885	7,153	8,038
Algeria.....	16	35	51	-	11	11	16	24	40
Angola.....	1	21	22	1	21	22	-	-	-
Belgian Congo.....	86	249	335	69	149	218	17	100	117
Cameroons (U.K.).....	16	185	201	1	8	9	15	177	192
Cameroon (Fr.).....	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	30	30
Cape Verde Is.....	20	27	47	20	27	47	-	-	-
Comoro Archipelago.....	24	92	116	-	-	-	24	92	116
Egypt.....	281	861	1,142	168	308	476	113	553	666
Ethiopia.....	15	37	52	7	11	18	8	26	34
French Equatorial Africa...	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
French West Africa.....	36	181	217	35	164	199	1	17	18
Gambia.....	8	25	33	8	25	33	-	-	-
Ghana.....	52	227	279	4	32	36	48	195	243
Kenya.....	10	51	61	10	50	60	-	1	1
Liberia.....	149	793	942	45	125	170	104	668	772
Libya.....	229	1,892	2,121	7	386	393	222	1,506	1,728
Morocco, French.....	132	5,054	5,186	77	1,810	1,887	55	3,244	3,299
Morocco, Spanish.....	2	13	15	2	13	15	-	-	-
Mozambique.....	20	61	81	20	61	81	-	-	-
Nigeria.....	14	80	94	11	69	80	3	11	14
St. Helena.....	9	72	81	9	4	13	-	68	68
Sierra Leone.....	18	28	46	18	28	46	-	-	-
South West Africa.....	2	13	15	2	11	13	-	2	2
Sudan.....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tanganyika.....	1	8	9	1	8	9	-	-	-
Tangier.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	-	-	-
Togo (Fr.).....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Tunisia.....	3	25	28	-	-	-	3	25	28
Uganda.....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Union of So. Africa.....	639	1,128	1,767	386	729	1,115	253	399	652
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep.....	3	14	17	-	-	-	3	14	17
Oceania.....	26,405	25,401	51,806	8,770	5,793	14,563	17,635	19,608	37,243
Australia.....	14,012	5,940	19,952	5,815	3,735	9,550	8,197	2,205	10,402
Fiji.....	2,506	1,496	4,002	88	152	240	2,418	1,344	3,762
French Oceania.....	70	195	265	68	185	253	2	10	12
Gilbert and Ellice Islands.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	-	-	-
New Caledonia.....	5	33	38	3	33	36	2	-	2
New Guinea.....	1	13	14	1	9	10	-	4	4
New Hebrides (Fr.).....	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-
New Zealand.....	4,145	1,759	5,904	2,206	1,095	3,301	1,939	664	2,603
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.).....	2,210	12,024	14,234	450	568	1,018	1,760	11,456	13,216
Solomon Island (Br.).....	16	6	22	-	-	-	16	6	22
Wake and Midway Islands.....	691	3,917	4,608	-	4	4	691	3,913	4,604
Other French Ter. & Dep.....	5	6	11	5	6	11	-	-	-
Other U.K. Ter. & Dep.....	2,741	6	2,747	131	-	131	2,610	6	2,616

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 (Cont'd)  
[Exclusive of travel over land borders/

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
North America.....	253,921	652,035	905,956	41,328	63,561	104,889	212,593	588,474	801,067
Canada.....	12,569	5,756	18,325	7,653	2,207	9,860	4,916	3,549	8,465
Greenland.....	59	1,699	1,758	1	2	3	58	1,697	1,755
Mexico.....	20,771	57,183	77,954	353	554	907	20,418	56,629	77,047
St. Pierre and Miquelon.....	-	48	48	-	8	8	-	40	40
West Indies.....	193,857	539,860	733,717	31,916	52,384	84,300	161,941	487,476	649,417
Bermuda.....	9,531	99,325	108,856	1,511	14,164	15,675	8,020	85,161	93,181
Br. West Indies...	60,231	192,740	252,971	10,574	14,417	24,991	49,657	178,323	227,980
Bahama Islands..	21,312	134,709	156,021	956	10,789	11,745	20,356	123,920	144,276
Barbados.....	3,244	4,572	7,816	79	68	147	3,165	4,504	7,669
Jamaica.....	19,297	39,350	58,655	72	649	721	19,225	38,709	57,934
Leeward Islands. Trinidad & Tobago.....	11,739	6,366	18,105	9,137	2,044	11,181	2,602	4,322	6,924
Windward Islands	4,518	7,023	11,541	309	837	1,146	4,209	6,186	10,395
Other Br. W. I..	104	340	444	10	9	19	94	331	425
Cuba.....	17	372	389	11	21	32	6	351	357
Dominican Rep....	105,829	213,043	318,872	18,449	21,232	39,681	87,380	191,811	279,191
Guadeloupe.....	8,181	17,871	26,052	270	955	1,225	7,911	16,916	24,827
Haiti.....	1,124	939	2,063	239	20	259	885	919	1,804
Martinique.....	4,150	10,047	14,197	504	616	1,120	3,646	9,431	13,077
Neth. West Indies.	961	1,308	2,269	53	396	449	908	912	1,820
Central America....	3,850	4,587	8,437	316	584	900	3,534	4,003	7,537
Br. Honduras.....	26,665	47,489	74,154	1,405	8,406	9,811	25,260	39,083	64,343
Canal Zone & Panama.....	432	971	1,403	2	18	20	430	953	1,383
Costa Rica.....	8,628	28,930	37,558	759	7,458	8,217	7,869	21,472	29,341
El Salvador.....	2,513	2,420	4,933	28	65	93	2,485	2,355	4,840
Guatemala.....	3,625	2,222	5,847	8	14	22	3,617	2,208	5,825
Honduras.....	5,669	7,542	13,211	158	180	338	5,511	7,362	12,873
Nicaragua.....	3,138	3,224	6,362	434	659	1,093	2,704	2,565	5,269
South America.....	2,660	2,180	4,840	16	12	28	2,644	2,168	4,812
Argentina.....	73,116	64,996	138,112	11,108	9,931	21,039	62,008	55,065	117,073
Bolivia.....	6,527	4,285	10,812	2,190	1,845	4,035	4,337	2,440	6,777
Brazil.....	437	534	971	-	-	-	437	534	971
British Guiana.....	14,308	10,749	25,057	3,112	2,205	5,317	11,196	8,544	19,740
Chile.....	614	430	1,044	12	22	34	602	408	1,010
Colombia.....	5,009	2,722	7,731	716	710	1,426	4,293	2,012	6,305
Ecuador.....	10,562	8,011	18,573	508	473	981	10,054	7,538	17,592
Falkland Islands...	3,125	2,186	5,311	139	371	510	2,986	1,815	4,801
French Guiana.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Paraguay.....	64	68	132	-	-	-	64	68	132
Peru.....	90	153	243	-	-	-	90	153	243
Surinam (Neth. Guiana).....	6,331	5,862	12,193	324	577	901	6,007	5,285	11,292
Uruguay.....	126	116	242	4	14	18	122	102	224
Venezuela.....	611	549	1,160	167	127	294	444	422	866
Flag of Carrier:	25,311	29,331	54,642	3,936	3,587	7,523	21,375	25,744	47,119
United States.....	246,686	869,998	1,116,684	35,742	128,292	164,034	210,944	741,706	952,650
Foreign.....	463,742	613,917	1,077,659	191,611	229,261	420,872	272,131	384,656	656,787

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
 BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958  
 [Exclusive of travel over international land borders]

Port	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- sens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total
ARRIVED .....	958,278	1,469,262	2,427,540	283,482	351,162	634,644	674,796	1,118,100	1,792,896
✓ Agana, Guam .....	6,421	14,015	20,436	2,531	3,721	6,252	3,890	10,294	14,184
✓ Anchorage, Alaska .....	9,842	2,914	12,756	-	2	2	9,842	2,912	12,754
Baltimore, Md. ....	1,463	1,745	3,208	1,059	1,308	2,367	404	437	841
Boston, Mass. ....	11,494	27,236	38,730	2,011	1,421	3,432	9,483	25,815	35,298
Brownsville, Tex. ....	5,723	4,408	10,131	101	41	142	5,622	4,367	9,989
Charleston, S. C. ....	1,769	8,585	10,354	344	1,155	1,499	1,425	7,430	8,855
Chicago, Ill. ....	5,270	14,456	19,726	-	-	-	5,270	14,456	19,726
Detroit, Mich. ....	6,443	10,768	17,211	-	-	-	6,443	10,768	17,211
✓ Honolulu, T. H. ....	59,467	75,829	135,296	17,082	14,144	31,226	42,385	61,685	104,070
Houston, Tex. ....	1,848	1,747	3,595	449	321	770	1,399	1,426	2,825
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	347	1,482	1,829	201	420	621	146	1,062	1,208
Key West, Fla. ....	24,787	40,594	65,381	14,501	11,102	25,603	10,286	29,492	39,778
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	14,861	14,141	29,002	7,481	4,068	11,549	7,380	10,073	17,453
Miami, Fla. ....	180,195	273,556	453,751	2,253	9,136	11,389	177,942	264,420	442,362
Montreal, Can. ....	561	1,953	2,514	527	1,938	2,465	34	15	49
Newark, N. J. ....	5,980	38,146	44,126	-	-	-	5,980	38,146	44,126
New Orleans, La. ....	18,702	40,604	59,306	1,473	3,003	4,476	17,229	37,601	54,830
New York, N. Y. ....	491,600	736,882	1,228,482	185,022	256,414	441,436	306,578	480,468	787,046
Norfolk, Va. ....	1,547	2,741	4,288	1,279	1,212	2,491	268	1,529	1,797
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,456	2,558	4,014	748	494	1,242	708	2,064	2,772
Port Everglades, Fla. ....	11,281	28,035	39,316	8,760	3,422	12,182	2,521	24,613	27,134
San Francisco, Cal. ....	11,815	15,438	27,253	8,499	12,578	21,077	3,316	2,860	6,176
✓ San Juan, P. R. ....	46,898	42,108	89,006	12,378	7,740	20,118	34,520	34,368	68,888
Seattle, Wash. ....	7,627	13,565	21,192	2,360	7,720	10,080	5,267	5,845	11,112
Tampa, Fla. ....	4,625	4,581	9,206	199	141	340	4,426	4,440	8,866
Vancouver, Can. ....	1,289	1,238	2,527	620	223	843	669	1,015	1,684
✓ Virgin Islands .....	12,331	5,476	17,807	10,698	3,720	14,418	1,633	1,756	3,389
Washington, D. C. ....	2,001	13,071	15,072	19	484	503	1,982	12,587	14,569
West Palm Beach, Fla. ....	6,997	25,286	32,283	318	656	974	6,679	24,630	31,309
Other ports .....	3,638	6,104	9,742	2,569	4,578	7,147	1,069	1,526	2,595
DEPARTED .....	710,428	1,483,915	2,194,343	227,353	357,553	584,906	483,075	1,126,362	1,609,437
✓ Agana, Guam .....	9,494	17,467	26,961	3,214	3,407	6,621	6,280	14,060	20,340
✓ Anchorage, Alaska .....	7,916	1,975	9,891	-	-	-	7,916	1,975	9,891
Baltimore, Md. ....	770	2,148	2,918	261	311	572	509	1,837	2,346
Boston, Mass. ....	15,711	44,298	60,009	3,241	4,829	8,070	12,470	39,469	51,939
Brownsville, Tex. ....	298	415	713	103	82	185	195	333	528
Charleston, S. C. ....	1,253	7,056	8,309	148	588	736	1,105	6,468	7,573
Chicago, Ill. ....	3,960	17,637	21,597	-	-	-	3,960	17,637	21,597
Detroit, Mich. ....	2,383	12,079	14,462	10	23	33	2,373	12,056	14,429
✓ Honolulu, T. H. ....	50,605	53,955	104,560	17,167	9,054	26,221	33,438	44,901	78,339
Houston, Tex. ....	1,372	1,969	3,341	128	123	251	1,244	1,846	3,090
Jacksonville, Fla. ....	122	593	715	109	187	296	13	406	419
Key West, Fla. ....	23,342	42,827	66,169	15,161	13,379	28,540	8,181	29,448	37,629
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	16,844	24,750	41,594	7,809	6,098	13,907	9,035	18,652	27,687
Miami, Fla. ....	140,264	290,133	430,397	2,384	13,028	15,412	137,880	277,105	414,985
Montreal, Can. ....	2,073	7,278	9,351	2,073	7,278	9,351	-	-	-
Newark, N. J. ....	1,384	13,111	14,495	-	-	-	1,384	13,111	14,495
New Orleans, La. ....	13,030	42,887	55,917	1,730	4,647	6,377	11,300	38,240	49,540
New York, N. Y. ....	347,669	754,385	1,102,054	147,222	264,258	411,480	200,447	490,127	690,574
Norfolk, Va. ....	638	1,279	1,917	617	911	1,528	21	368	389
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	248	1,305	1,553	189	143	332	59	1,162	1,221
Port Everglades, Fla. ....	10,932	26,261	37,193	8,408	2,058	10,466	2,524	24,203	26,727
San Francisco, Cal. ....	3,374	12,579	15,953	2,213	8,853	11,066	1,161	3,726	4,887
✓ San Juan, P. R. ....	28,193	38,100	66,293	1,677	922	2,599	26,516	37,178	63,694
Seattle, Wash. ....	4,163	17,511	21,674	1,921	10,024	11,945	2,242	7,487	9,729
Tampa, Fla. ....	4,031	4,613	8,644	141	110	251	3,890	4,503	8,393
Vancouver, Can. ....	39	536	575	-	-	-	39	536	575
✓ Virgin Islands .....	13,255	7,869	21,124	9,552	2,206	11,758	3,703	5,663	9,366
Washington, D. C. ....	524	8,336	8,860	12	534	546	512	7,802	8,314
West Palm Beach, Fla. ....	4,671	25,194	29,865	229	856	1,085	4,442	24,338	28,780
Other ports .....	1,870	5,369	7,239	1,634	3,644	5,278	236	1,725	1,961

TABLE 34. PASSENGER TRAVEL BY AIR AND BY SEA BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (MAINLAND) AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30 1949 - 1958

Class of travel	1949-1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Arrived in Puerto Rico from mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	8,076	3,881	4,195	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
By sea.....	654	115	102	121	316	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Citizens:											
By air.....	147,877	69,772	78,105	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
By sea.....	16,817	5,611	3,490	2,897	4,819	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/	1/
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	13,828	747	690	836	1,119	1,393	1,154	1,398	1,740	2,445	2,306
By sea.....	342	-	6	14	14	7	86	51	76	79	9
Citizens:											
By air.....	395,106	21,277	21,966	25,656	35,187	37,244	39,051	40,240	49,316	61,834	63,335
By sea.....	16,119	970	1,199	1,982	2,369	1,119	3,399	1,715	1,682	1,371	313
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	111,317	2,760	5,251	6,459	9,475	12,697	12,535	14,484	14,721	17,531	15,404
By sea.....	855	133	100	69	153	107	80	66	97	33	17
Citizens:											
By air.....	2,174,536	105,368	114,206	141,659	194,587	224,946	233,431	227,932	269,935	322,330	340,142
By sea.....	23,799	5,179	3,301	2,362	3,093	2,896	2,228	1,878	1,688	714	460
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	12,803	657	625	750	1,001	1,393	1,098	1,379	1,447	2,196	2,257
By sea.....	103	3	6	3	16	50	2	6	10	3	4
Citizens:											
By air.....	409,099	20,553	21,705	24,330	33,889	36,567	38,685	42,412	52,453	64,906	73,599
By sea.....	16,664	1,084	1,669	1,944	2,198	4,561	1,713	1,183	1,383	636	293

1/ Figures not available.

TABLE 35. PASSENGER TRAVEL BY AIR AND BY SEA BETWEEN HAWAII AND CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (MAINLAND)  
AND INSULAR OR OUTLYING POSSESSIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

Class of travel	1949- 1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Arrived in Hawaii from mainland:											
Aliens:											
By sea <sup>1/</sup> .....	3,487	347	426	536	608	564	560	446	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>
Citizens:											
By air.....	64,625	<sup>1/</sup>	33,655 <sup>2/</sup>	30,970 <sup>2/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>
By sea.....	135,055	15,866	15,436	22,757	21,994	20,714	21,577	16,711	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>	<sup>1/</sup>
Arrived in Hawaii from insulars:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	4,386	253	285	174	426	2,160	182	205	147	363	191
By sea.....	398	16	22	17	6	54	42	14	121	74	32
Citizens:											
By air.....	49,794	6,484	6,214	5,476	7,285	8,613	4,191	4,054	2,617	2,657	2,203
By sea.....	15,574	389	472	458	365	2,579	4,872	1,868	696	1,805	2,070
Departed from Hawaii to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	177,875	2,865	3,800	6,943	12,000	6,184 <sup>3/</sup>	24,943	18,402	26,893	37,694	38,151
By sea.....	14,037	321	403	503	608	602	632	1,387	1,104	3,998	4,484
Citizens:											
By air.....	1,057,866	48,169	49,572	63,813	79,415	47,232 <sup>3/</sup>	86,679	126,105	160,684	189,932	206,265
By sea.....	223,249	22,423	20,831	19,064	23,803	23,810	22,993	17,661	8,030	21,047	43,587
Departed from Hawaii to insulars:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	7,376	132	134	131	137	313	178	122	550	2,588	3,091
By sea.....	137	7	8	1	1	1	7	7	65	11	29
Citizens:											
By air.....	52,640	2,965	3,698	4,237	4,607	8,156	2,539	2,958	5,084	8,377	10,019
By sea.....	3,325	597	234	293	334	373	416	104	335	7	632

<sup>1/</sup> Figures for air travel not available.

<sup>2/</sup> Figures of arrivals in Hawaii from Mainland by air in 1950 and 1951 include both aliens and citizens.

<sup>3/</sup> Incomplete reports.

TABLE 36. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATES OF RESIDENCE: DURING 1958

State of residence	All nationalities	Germany	Great Britain and Canada	Greece	Italy	Poland	U.S.S.R.	China	Mexico	All other
Total.....	2,899,691	264,905	560,700	48,474	252,702	174,160	79,014	40,151	487,155	992,430
Alabama.....	4,208	1,099	1,228	193	199	43	19	35	44	1,348
Arizona.....	32,160	852	3,654	105	187	104	94	309	24,409	2,446
Arkansas.....	2,230	435	546	36	121	78	17	98	195	704
California.....	512,820	24,063	100,670	3,792	17,881	3,903	7,699	12,977	180,553	161,282
Colorado.....	19,276	2,818	2,819	329	1,046	690	1,171	188	3,473	6,742
Connecticut.....	76,852	5,755	17,010	1,165	15,972	10,672	2,389	259	120	23,510
Delaware.....	4,908	552	1,267	121	391	576	166	50	25	1,760
District of Columbia.....	19,148	1,447	3,584	727	1,233	397	413	972	311	10,064
Florida.....	71,449	4,224	26,154	652	1,628	826	565	196	1,082	36,122
Georgia.....	7,305	1,958	2,034	233	173	170	80	101	74	2,482
Idaho.....	4,860	439	1,352	74	79	50	57	54	316	2,439
Illinois.....	197,409	29,518	20,710	5,313	14,492	26,241	7,477	2,056	25,365	66,237
Indiana.....	29,474	4,028	5,190	1,113	741	2,529	734	257	4,806	10,076
Iowa.....	10,899	2,327	1,949	253	378	266	293	97	727	4,609
Kansas.....	10,503	1,959	1,704	63	156	150	249	160	2,794	3,268
Kentucky.....	5,403	1,572	1,198	107	135	103	52	86	67	2,083
Louisiana.....	12,865	1,182	2,273	71	1,682	168	59	68	677	6,685
Maine.....	19,439	474	15,918	151	370	329	276	26	35	1,860
Maryland.....	27,132	3,962	5,081	999	2,791	2,310	1,424	380	148	10,037
Massachusetts.....	130,038	5,738	40,333	4,152	16,833	11,962	4,642	1,292	211	44,875
Michigan.....	170,235	15,071	61,509	2,678	9,999	19,122	3,771	888	5,429	51,768
Minnesota.....	23,448	3,327	5,579	273	275	1,003	684	289	648	11,370
Mississippi.....	2,334	327	618	45	128	18	16	211	84	887
Missouri.....	19,966	3,500	2,870	447	2,110	1,262	865	309	1,689	6,914
Montana.....	5,523	643	2,120	77	140	165	164	71	354	1,789
Nebraska.....	7,890	1,662	1,070	105	164	277	459	44	1,107	3,002
Nevada.....	3,892	309	980	81	307	37	34	65	691	1,388
New Hampshire.....	11,002	463	6,312	577	177	908	391	33	20	2,121
New Jersey.....	148,973	22,106	22,045	2,168	27,723	16,248	6,891	940	282	50,570
New Mexico.....	12,454	560	957	83	122	42	16	50	9,627	997
New York.....	558,462	58,502	91,765	12,284	94,219	43,343	28,280	10,708	2,404	216,957
North Carolina.....	7,479	1,431	2,183	540	141	110	22	135	63	2,854
North Dakota.....	2,790	440	1,101	19	17	65	135	18	45	950
Ohio.....	109,419	15,820	19,052	2,983	10,293	10,083	2,124	634	1,769	46,661
Oklahoma.....	5,651	1,010	1,085	107	67	90	43	110	778	2,361
Oregon.....	19,755	1,780	8,064	286	629	248	538	480	619	7,111
Pennsylvania.....	124,230	14,565	17,694	2,584	19,695	12,628	3,649	959	720	51,736
Rhode Island.....	17,783	659	5,511	207	3,709	1,305	391	168	14	5,819
South Carolina.....	3,371	695	1,171	194	44	58	23	51	20	1,115
South Dakota.....	2,121	491	444	25	16	25	50	19	47	1,004
Tennessee.....	4,790	735	1,456	125	309	123	75	92	85	1,790
Texas.....	236,870	5,118	7,718	436	952	497	212	703	210,787	10,447
Utah.....	12,756	2,668	2,782	455	286	25	17	86	797	5,640
Vermont.....	7,607	254	5,865	32	214	269	120	17	13	823
Virginia.....	15,343	2,714	4,554	583	462	404	249	439	169	5,769
Washington.....	52,035	3,734	21,604	568	1,331	522	571	941	1,409	21,355
West Virginia.....	6,890	511	896	341	1,316	689	190	57	122	2,768
Wisconsin.....	34,981	10,302	3,972	380	1,183	2,947	989	254	1,126	13,828
Wyoming.....	2,487	217	415	119	78	31	112	41	605	869
U.S. Terr. & Poss.:										
Alaska.....	2,181	399	906	13	22	27	35	12	43	724
Guam.....	7,924	34	48	1	3	2	1	19	4	7,812
Hawaii.....	52,984	322	855	7	34	11	18	1,645	27	50,065
Puerto Rico.....	4,769	126	382	1	46	8	3	2	126	4,075
Virgin Islands.....	2,918	8	2,443	1	3	1	-	-	-	462

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED, AND PERSONS NATURALIZED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1958

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized		
			Civilian	Military	Total
1907 - 1958..	8,503,456	7,998,546	6,976,961	508,999	7,485,960
1907 - 1910.....	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738
1911 - 1920.....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972
1911.....	189,249	74,740	56,683	-	56,683
1912.....	171,133	95,661	70,310	-	70,310
1913.....	182,095	95,380	83,561	-	83,561
1914.....	214,104	124,475	104,145	-	104,145
1915.....	247,958	106,399	91,848	-	91,848
1916.....	209,204	108,767	87,831	-	87,831
1917.....	440,651	130,865	88,104	-	88,104
1918.....	342,283	169,507	87,456	63,993	151,449
1919.....	391,156	256,858	89,023	128,335	217,358
1920.....	299,076	218,732	125,711	51,972	177,683
1921 - 1930.....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185
1921.....	303,904	195,534	163,656	17,636	181,292
1922.....	273,511	162,638	160,979	9,468	170,447
1923.....	296,636	165,168	137,975	7,109	145,084
1924.....	424,540	177,117	140,340	10,170	150,510
1925.....	277,218	162,258	152,457	-	152,457
1926.....	277,539	172,232	146,239	92	146,331
1927.....	258,295	240,339	195,493	4,311	199,804
1928.....	254,588	240,321	228,006	5,149	233,155
1929.....	280,645	255,519	224,197	531	224,728
1930.....	62,138	113,151	167,637	1,740	169,377
1931 - 1940.....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464
1931.....	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495
1932.....	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600
1933.....	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363
1934.....	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669
1935.....	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945
1936.....	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265
1937.....	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976
1938.....	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078
1939.....	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813
1940.....	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260
1941 - 1950.....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028
1941.....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294
1942.....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364
1943.....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933
1944.....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979
1945.....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402
1946.....	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062
1947.....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904
1948.....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150
1949.....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594
1950.....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346
1951.....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716
1952.....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655
1953.....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051
1954.....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831
1955.....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526
1956.....	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885
1957.....	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043
1958.....	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866

TABLE 38. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

[See also table 47 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions]

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general naturalization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries.....	119,866	94,380	19,353	4,966	916	251
Europe.....	91,595	73,521	14,072	3,500	423	79
Austria.....	1,868	1,326	431	108	2	1
Belgium.....	594	491	87	15	1	-
British Empire.....	12,428	9,893	2,262	209	45	19
Bulgaria.....	134	116	5	2	10	1
Czechoslovakia.....	2,271	2,047	127	28	68	1
Denmark.....	768	634	115	12	6	1
Estonia.....	739	691	19	23	6	-
Finland.....	397	325	48	22	2	-
France.....	2,130	1,459	592	71	8	-
Germany.....	20,486	13,423	5,273	1,734	43	13
Greece.....	3,370	2,609	615	138	6	2
Hungary.....	2,541	2,412	85	27	15	2
Ireland.....	3,259	2,918	173	156	10	2
Italy.....	8,462	5,458	2,631	343	16	14
Latvia.....	2,511	2,378	34	86	12	1
Lithuania.....	1,487	1,427	18	38	2	2
Netherlands.....	2,000	1,727	250	19	2	2
Norway.....	1,117	963	118	30	2	4
Poland.....	11,038	10,574	280	81	97	6
Portugal.....	1,049	733	160	154	1	1
Rumania.....	1,354	1,275	56	15	8	-
Spain.....	634	437	180	14	-	3
Sweden.....	757	673	56	25	3	-
Switzerland.....	784	661	98	21	4	-
Turkey.....	316	245	65	2	4	-
U. S. S. R.....	4,582	4,439	85	41	16	1
Yugoslavia.....	4,154	3,900	151	69	32	2
Other Europe.....	365	287	58	17	2	1
Asia.....	7,496	3,818	2,635	693	238	112
China 1/.....	1,542	1,095	203	102	130	12
India.....	76	35	39	2	-	-
Iran.....	138	66	66	6	-	-
Israel.....	616	440	170	6	-	-
Japan.....	2,736	857	1,503	314	7	55
Jordan.....	140	100	24	16	-	-
Korea.....	168	33	107	28	-	-
Lebanon.....	263	166	85	11	1	-
Palestine.....	44	32	10	1	1	-
Philippines.....	1,431	746	342	201	98	44
Syria.....	129	94	32	3	-	-
Other Asia 2/.....	213	154	54	3	1	1
North America.....	17,757	14,741	2,129	659	196	32
Canada.....	10,211	8,298	1,364	455	85	9
Mexico.....	5,042	4,498	360	101	74	9
Cuba.....	1,323	1,078	195	36	9	5
Other West Indies 2/.....	256	231	16	9	-	-
Central America 2/.....	925	636	194	58	28	9
South America.....	917	688	172	43	9	5
Argentina.....	174	137	27	8	1	1
Colombia.....	227	177	29	17	2	2
Other South America 2/.....	516	374	116	18	6	2
Africa 2/.....	207	121	75	9	2	-
Stateless & Miscellaneous	1,894	1,491	270	62	48	23

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

Country or region of former allegiance	1949-1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
All countries.....	1,099,513	66,594	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866
Europe.....	829,603	52,213	50,838	40,921	68,373	68,861	83,298	155,560	110,586	107,358	91,595
Albania.....	1,173	86	65	42	98	99	147	236	117	163	120
Austria.....	19,575	1,194	1,192	1,154	2,183	2,075	2,191	3,067	2,332	2,319	1,868
Belgium.....	7,030	612	654	563	694	657	772	1,112	719	653	594
British Empire....	144,095	13,284	12,829	10,867	14,993	13,345	16,565	22,974	13,600	13,210	12,428
Bulgaria.....	1,064	65	59	46	80	80	99	149	143	209	134
Czechoslovakia....	25,023	1,284	1,276	953	2,091	2,376	2,969	5,890	3,174	2,739	2,271
Danzig.....	282	36	24	28	41	32	31	40	19	19	12
Denmark.....	7,017	539	515	355	544	603	791	1,226	899	777	768
Estonia.....	6,806	104	139	101	162	175	335	1,773	1,846	1,432	739
Finland.....	5,021	489	437	334	522	468	523	872	519	460	397
France.....	21,628	1,658	1,867	1,641	2,043	2,029	2,177	3,320	2,406	2,357	2,130
Germany.....	127,498	5,777	6,065	5,439	13,538	12,997	11,679	17,842	16,230	17,445	20,486
Greece.....	25,245	1,638	1,667	1,313	1,707	1,830	2,594	3,785	2,550	4,791	3,370
Hungary.....	21,237	1,036	850	703	1,319	1,340	1,719	4,292	3,513	3,924	2,541
Ireland.....	35,335	1,370	1,451	1,308	2,180	2,871	5,324	9,116	4,832	3,624	3,259
Italy.....	96,612	8,301	8,743	5,975	9,720	9,752	10,926	16,128	9,549	9,056	8,462
Latvia.....	16,662	165	186	127	263	327	556	3,057	4,988	4,482	2,511
Lithuania.....	16,735	601	482	320	591	703	1,264	5,324	3,572	2,391	1,487
Luxembourg.....	691	42	42	37	52	70	65	128	78	99	78
Netherlands.....	15,809	836	872	680	987	1,187	1,979	2,979	2,229	2,060	2,000
Norway.....	11,470	912	879	660	855	965	1,426	2,024	1,344	1,288	1,117
Poland.....	105,280	4,371	3,793	3,100	5,858	6,963	8,542	27,777	17,256	16,582	11,038
Portugal.....	12,350	971	1,066	703	1,186	1,195	1,457	2,502	1,240	981	1,049
Rumania.....	10,376	632	523	453	575	624	772	2,231	1,626	1,586	1,354
Spain.....	6,788	676	614	428	579	565	815	1,152	661	664	634
Sweden.....	10,187	1,044	879	627	882	930	1,272	1,835	1,056	905	757
Switzerland.....	6,772	464	373	299	415	539	669	1,453	939	837	784
Turkey.....	4,395	436	352	274	348	379	467	762	552	509	316
U.S.S.R.....	44,044	2,752	2,122	1,830	2,851	2,684	3,832	8,627	7,771	6,993	4,582
Yugoslavia.....	22,375	809	770	515	944	925	1,241	3,689	4,681	4,647	4,154
Other Europe.....	1,028	29	52	46	72	76	99	198	145	156	155

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958 (Cont'd.)

Country or region of former allegiance	1949-1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Asia.....	75,022	4,993	4,802	2,886	3,749	4,966	12,170	16,000	10,412	7,548	7,496
China.....	15,303	927	903	714	933	1,056	1,880	3,527	2,330	1,491	1,542
India.....	600	53	48	21	35	47	55	116	69	80	76
Iran.....	1,114	55	53	69	96	93	139	163	159	149	138
Israel <sup>1/</sup> .....	2,340	-	33	59	128	177	177	279	466	405	616
Japan.....	24,953	26	24	18	40	674	6,750	7,593	4,231	2,861	2,736
Jordan.....	595	-	2	7	27	17	73	98	119	112	140
Korea.....	1,036	1	3	1	2	46	243	295	155	122	168
Lebanon <sup>2/</sup> .....	2,199	-	133	135	204	194	282	415	327	246	263
Pakistan.....	208	5	14	14	16	16	20	53	21	25	24
Palestine.....	1,418	100	101	94	153	214	303	213	122	74	44
Philippines.....	21,914	3,478	3,257	1,595	1,813	2,040	1,863	2,686	2,056	1,695	1,431
Syria.....	1,920	303	192	119	160	172	214	301	192	138	129
Other Asia <sup>3/</sup> .....	1,422	45	39	40	142	220	171	261	165	150	189
North America.....	166,032	8,563	9,545	9,279	14,044	14,915	19,451	32,173	21,363	18,942	17,757
Canada.....	101,262	5,347	5,882	5,872	10,004	10,303	13,062	18,151	11,539	10,891	10,211
Mexico.....	43,160	2,227	2,323	1,969	2,496	2,728	3,710	10,166	6,958	5,541	5,042
Cuba.....	11,243	509	718	775	817	982	1,482	1,921	1,372	1,344	1,323
Other West Indies <sup>3/</sup> .....	2,214	105	120	111	125	171	256	450	336	284	256
Central America <sup>3/</sup> .....	8,153	375	502	552	602	731	941	1,485	1,158	882	925
South America.....	7,292	391	470	420	508	569	821	1,299	971	926	917
Argentina.....	1,282	65	63	55	86	84	158	265	166	166	174
Colombia.....	1,425	63	65	81	99	107	158	232	191	202	227
Other South America <sup>3/</sup> .....	4,585	263	342	284	323	378	505	802	614	558	516
Africa <sup>3/</sup> .....	1,437	105	86	71	99	119	127	236	177	210	207
Australia <sup>4/</sup> .....	3,138	-	-	223	311	428	394	620	451	396	315
U. S. possessions.....	773	32	19	-	10	20	97	170	184	135	106
Stateless & miscellaneous	16,216	297	586	916	1,561	2,173	1,473	3,468	1,741	2,528	1,473

<sup>1/</sup> Israel is included in Palestine in 1949.

<sup>2/</sup> Lebanon is included in Syria in 1949.

<sup>3/</sup> Independent countries.

<sup>4/</sup> Australia is included in British Empire prior to 1951.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation
All countries .....	119,866	8,364	592	4,025	7,594	2,335	11,772	16,238	2,133	8,828	785	5,262	51,938
Europe .....	91,595	6,174	446	2,861	5,762	1,564	9,747	13,369	1,756	7,051	419	4,060	38,386
Austria .....	1,868	125	4	56	145	57	109	204	38	122	4	22	982
Belgium .....	594	57	2	14	50	13	44	60	4	40	5	11	294
British Empire .....	12,428	940	18	408	1,204	344	1,102	1,300	469	1,061	34	254	5,294
Bulgaria .....	134	40	1	5	7	-	9	19	1	10	1	6	35
Czechoslovakia .....	2,271	238	13	138	157	47	212	289	39	206	9	73	850
Denmark .....	768	88	9	42	39	20	97	52	15	54	10	33	309
Estonia .....	739	107	-	12	85	12	68	101	12	51	4	29	258
Finland .....	397	19	6	14	18	3	37	34	25	19	6	7	209
France .....	2,130	131	11	74	153	33	115	202	36	225	10	36	1,104
Germany .....	20,486	1,195	98	369	1,463	356	2,021	1,916	316	1,212	69	485	10,986
Greece .....	3,370	118	6	233	126	47	329	552	20	592	5	124	1,218
Hungary .....	2,541	258	13	107	143	34	308	420	57	188	7	119	887
Ireland .....	3,259	308	2	62	323	43	212	288	196	457	11	155	1,202
Italy .....	8,462	219	22	242	202	76	1,159	1,731	66	519	31	780	3,415
Latvia .....	2,511	326	8	49	215	25	243	327	46	223	10	156	883
Lithuania .....	1,487	164	6	31	130	18	113	335	12	80	6	88	504
Netherlands .....	2,000	207	53	90	131	62	205	181	24	111	37	68	831
Norway .....	1,117	94	16	35	39	10	176	92	42	62	7	69	475
Poland .....	11,038	607	80	449	473	176	1,529	2,616	112	679	58	644	3,615
Portugal .....	1,049	15	16	19	18	5	93	211	12	38	26	108	488
Rumania .....	1,354	80	11	67	68	32	180	275	16	95	5	60	465
Spain .....	634	44	3	31	23	8	44	98	6	73	14	59	231
Sweden .....	757	68	6	29	40	17	86	66	22	55	4	22	342
Switzerland .....	784	114	5	56	56	19	70	43	16	75	20	11	299
U.S.S.R. ....	4,582	405	20	129	221	67	472	859	68	372	11	274	1,684
Yugoslavia .....	4,154	158	11	67	209	36	652	1,023	75	364	12	339	1,208
Other Europe .....	681	49	6	33	24	4	62	75	11	68	3	28	318
Asia .....	7,496	496	65	379	263	143	315	609	66	645	101	250	4,164
China 1/ .....	1,542	117	3	163	62	18	26	194	8	252	5	6	688
India .....	76	24	6	4	5	1	3	3	-	1	4	2	23
Israel .....	616	118	-	58	53	29	76	56	12	17	-	6	191
Japan .....	2,736	44	42	61	38	33	58	120	24	136	24	71	2,085
Korea .....	168	14	1	5	4	2	-	9	1	5	1	1	125
Lebanon .....	263	22	1	24	13	12	18	34	6	9	-	4	120
Philippines .....	1,431	66	11	17	44	14	84	112	10	205	63	113	692
Syria .....	129	7	-	8	3	4	10	12	4	4	-	1	76
Other Asia 2/ .....	535	84	1	39	41	30	40	69	1	16	4	46	164
North America .....	17,757	1,373	60	669	1,330	556	1,457	1,859	285	926	260	859	8,123
Canada .....	10,211	1,078	39	487	949	409	966	807	112	448	34	193	4,689
Mexico .....	5,042	110	17	120	122	88	307	518	123	268	219	613	2,537
West Indies 2/ .....	1,579	105	3	50	158	40	137	387	20	141	4	39	495
Central America 2/ .....	925	80	1	12	101	19	47	147	30	69	3	14	402
South America 2/ .....	917	132	-	54	89	20	51	140	8	50	2	22	349
Africa 2/ .....	207	40	-	14	20	11	11	15	1	8	-	3	84
Stateless & Miscellaneous	1,894	149	21	48	130	41	191	246	17	148	3	68	832

1/ Includes Formosa.  
2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1958

Period	Total	Persons naturalized	Petitions denied	Percent denied
1907 - 1958 .....	7,921,570	7,485,960	435,610	5.5
1907 - 1910.....	129,440	111,738	17,702	13.7
1911 - 1920.....	1,247,697	1,128,972	118,725	9.5
1921 - 1930.....	1,938,678	1,773,185	165,493	8.5
1921.....	200,273	181,292	18,981	9.5
1922.....	199,523	170,447	29,076	14.6
1923.....	169,968	145,084	24,884	14.6
1924.....	168,834	150,510	18,324	10.9
1925.....	168,070	152,457	15,613	9.3
1926.....	159,605	146,331	13,274	8.3
1927.....	211,750	199,804	11,946	5.6
1928.....	245,634	233,155	12,479	5.1
1929.....	236,576	224,728	11,848	5.0
1930.....	178,445	169,377	9,068	5.1
1931 - 1940.....	1,564,256	1,518,464	45,792	2.9
1931.....	151,009	143,495	7,514	5.0
1932.....	142,078	136,600	5,478	3.9
1933.....	118,066	113,363	4,703	4.0
1934.....	114,802	113,669	1,133	1.0
1935.....	121,710	118,945	2,765	2.3
1936.....	144,389	141,265	3,124	2.2
1937.....	169,018	164,976	4,042	2.4
1938.....	166,932	162,078	4,854	2.9
1939.....	194,443	188,813	5,630	2.9
1940.....	241,809	235,260	6,549	2.7
1941 - 1950.....	2,051,842	1,987,028	64,814	3.2
1941.....	285,063	277,294	7,769	2.7
1942.....	278,712	270,364	8,348	3.0
1943.....	332,589	318,933	13,656	4.1
1944.....	449,276	441,979	7,297	1.6
1945.....	241,184	231,402	9,782	4.1
1946.....	156,637	150,062	6,575	4.2
1947.....	97,857	93,904	3,953	4.0
1948.....	73,037	70,150	2,887	4.0
1949.....	68,865	66,594	2,271	3.3
1950.....	68,622	66,346	2,276	3.3
1951.....	57,111	54,716	2,395	4.2
1952.....	90,818	88,655	2,163	2.4
1953.....	94,351	92,051	2,300	2.4
1954.....	119,915	117,831	2,084	1.7
1955.....	214,097	209,526	4,571	2.1
1956.....	149,820	145,885	3,935	2.6
1957.....	140,991	138,043	2,948	2.1
1958.....	122,554	119,866	2,688	2.2

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, WITH COMPARATIVE PERCENT OF TOTAL: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1958

Sex and marital status	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Number									
Both sexes.....	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866
Single.....	8,489	5,859	8,821	12,127	27,701	39,698	28,243	25,846	23,569
Married.....	52,025	44,333	72,578	72,147	79,034	151,303	106,398	102,408	88,487
Widowed.....	4,218	3,262	5,450	5,886	8,630	14,470	8,437	6,962	5,490
Divorced.....	1,614	1,262	1,806	1,891	2,466	4,055	2,807	2,827	2,320
Male.....	25,745	18,711	28,597	34,657	54,477	95,850	64,962	60,289	51,350
Single.....	5,710	3,489	5,276	7,253	19,909	25,548	18,159	14,972	13,314
Married.....	18,345	14,100	21,791	25,777	32,061	65,683	43,877	42,833	36,039
Widowed.....	921	615	896	926	1,608	3,070	1,825	1,391	1,106
Divorced.....	769	507	634	701	899	1,549	1,101	1,093	891
Female.....	40,601	36,005	60,058	57,394	63,354	113,676	80,923	77,754	68,516
Single.....	2,779	2,370	3,545	4,874	7,792	14,150	10,084	10,874	10,255
Married.....	33,680	30,233	50,787	46,370	46,973	85,620	62,521	59,575	52,448
Widowed.....	3,297	2,647	4,554	4,960	7,022	11,400	6,612	5,571	4,384
Divorced.....	845	755	1,172	1,190	1,567	2,506	1,706	1,734	1,429

Percent of total

Both sexes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single.....	12.8	10.7	10.0	13.2	23.5	19.0	19.4	18.8	19.7
Married.....	78.4	81.0	81.9	78.4	67.1	72.2	72.9	74.2	73.8
Widowed.....	6.4	6.0	6.1	6.4	7.3	6.9	5.8	5.0	4.6
Divorced.....	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9
Male.....	38.8	34.2	32.3	37.6	46.2	45.7	44.5	43.7	42.8
Single.....	8.6	6.4	6.0	7.9	16.9	12.2	12.5	10.9	11.1
Married.....	27.7	25.8	24.6	28.0	27.2	31.3	30.0	31.0	30.1
Widowed.....	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.9
Divorced.....	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7
Female.....	61.2	65.8	67.7	62.4	53.8	54.3	55.5	56.3	57.2
Single.....	4.2	4.3	4.0	5.3	6.6	6.8	6.9	7.9	8.6
Married.....	50.7	55.2	57.3	50.4	39.9	40.9	42.9	43.2	43.7
Widowed.....	5.0	4.9	5.1	5.4	6.0	5.4	4.5	4.0	3.7
Divorced.....	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX AND AGE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950 - 1958

Sex and age	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
<b>Both sexes.....</b>	<b>66,346</b>	<b>54,716</b>	<b>88,655</b>	<b>92,051</b>	<b>117,831</b>	<b>209,526</b>	<b>145,885</b>	<b>138,043</b>	<b>119,866</b>
Under 21 years...	1,003	726	1,052	1,206	3,787	7,839	8,771	9,210	10,448
21 to 25 years...	7,742	6,238	9,785	8,927	14,810	17,635	13,329	10,646	10,747
26 to 30 years...	8,570	8,295	14,739	15,176	16,290	27,617	20,771	18,176	15,851
31 to 35 years...	5,355	4,751	8,890	10,722	11,569	28,080	21,943	23,688	19,991
36 to 40 years...	6,535	5,479	8,301	8,956	8,831	19,911	13,682	15,382	13,845
41 to 45 years...	8,144	6,127	9,190	9,426	9,895	20,464	14,219	14,134	11,297
46 to 50 years...	8,239	6,699	9,790	9,681	10,584	19,693	12,719	12,353	9,998
51 to 55 years...	6,937	5,554	9,090	8,977	12,650	20,369	12,576	10,901	8,887
56 to 60 years...	5,773	4,476	7,337	7,792	10,821	17,933	9,540	9,308	7,342
61 to 65 years...	4,298	3,269	5,318	5,658	8,816	13,913	8,246	7,071	5,671
66 to 70 years...	2,289	1,884	3,077	3,306	5,606	9,199	5,011	4,101	3,288
71 to 75 years...	926	823	1,374	1,468	2,707	4,103	2,312	1,846	1,589
Over 75 years...	535	395	712	756	1,465	2,770	1,420	1,136	842
Not reported....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,346	91	70
<b>Male.....</b>	<b>25,745</b>	<b>18,711</b>	<b>28,597</b>	<b>34,657</b>	<b>54,477</b>	<b>95,850</b>	<b>64,962</b>	<b>60,289</b>	<b>51,350</b>
Under 21 years..	371	282	405	496	2,343	4,252	4,737	4,670	5,225
21 to 25 years..	1,732	1,019	1,890	2,804	10,133	9,540	5,999	3,513	3,431
26 to 30 years..	2,375	1,835	3,369	4,757	7,295	10,779	6,998	5,464	4,664
31 to 35 years..	2,026	1,510	2,830	4,127	4,622	12,509	9,406	10,540	8,653
36 to 40 years..	2,825	2,003	3,087	3,822	3,908	9,752	6,589	7,559	6,601
41 to 45 years..	3,574	2,387	3,337	3,914	4,187	10,206	7,123	7,248	5,705
46 to 50 years..	3,615	2,868	3,685	3,890	4,294	8,913	5,953	6,016	4,747
51 to 55 years..	2,870	2,192	3,167	3,373	5,129	8,599	5,512	4,804	3,968
56 to 60 years..	2,471	1,779	2,600	2,901	3,997	7,163	3,972	3,900	3,088
61 to 65 years..	2,052	1,356	2,036	2,212	3,710	5,916	3,502	2,967	2,357
66 to 70 years..	1,088	882	1,253	1,391	2,773	4,561	2,540	2,008	1,600
71 to 75 years..	467	417	614	641	1,390	2,246	1,264	947	809
Over 75 years..	279	181	324	329	696	1,414	776	607	464
Not reported....	-	-	-	-	-	-	591	46	36
<b>Female.....</b>	<b>40,601</b>	<b>36,005</b>	<b>60,058</b>	<b>57,394</b>	<b>63,354</b>	<b>113,676</b>	<b>80,923</b>	<b>77,754</b>	<b>68,516</b>
Under 21 years..	632	444	647	710	1,444	3,587	4,034	4,540	5,223
21 to 25 years..	6,010	5,219	7,895	6,123	4,677	8,095	7,330	7,133	7,316
26 to 30 years..	6,195	6,460	11,370	10,419	8,995	16,838	13,773	12,712	11,187
31 to 35 years..	3,329	3,241	6,060	6,595	6,947	15,571	12,537	13,148	11,338
36 to 40 years..	3,710	3,476	5,214	5,134	4,923	10,159	7,093	7,823	7,244
41 to 45 years..	4,570	3,740	5,853	5,512	5,708	10,258	7,096	6,886	5,592
46 to 50 years..	4,624	3,831	6,105	5,791	6,290	10,780	6,766	6,337	5,249
51 to 55 years..	4,067	3,362	5,923	5,604	7,521	11,770	7,064	6,097	4,919
56 to 60 years..	3,302	2,697	4,737	4,891	6,824	10,770	5,568	5,408	4,254
61 to 65 years..	2,246	1,913	3,282	3,446	5,106	7,997	4,744	4,104	3,314
66 to 70 years..	1,201	1,002	1,824	1,915	2,833	4,638	2,471	2,093	1,688
71 to 75 years..	459	406	760	827	1,317	1,857	1,048	899	780
Over 75 years..	256	214	388	427	769	1,356	644	529	378
Not reported....	-	-	-	-	-	-	755	45	34

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

State and territory of residence	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total.....	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866
Alabama.....	299	574	379	284	301
Arizona.....	793	621	420	822	690
Arkansas.....	124	176	192	142	123
California.....	15,533	36,358	21,194	18,991	16,269
Colorado.....	1,170	1,086	1,301	1,384	1,110
Connecticut.....	3,446	6,294	3,338	3,620	2,917
Delaware.....	201	334	218	305	231
District of Columbia.....	884	1,152	1,013	1,017	661
Florida.....	2,844	3,028	2,548	2,345	2,245
Georgia.....	407	696	858	582	1,254
Idaho.....	274	291	192	194	174
Illinois.....	6,395	10,394	11,205	10,010	9,470
Indiana.....	1,016	1,930	1,653	2,164	1,460
Iowa.....	511	527	971	878	725
Kansas.....	334	714	738	522	568
Kentucky.....	461	505	979	634	360
Louisiana.....	498	713	462	514	482
Maine.....	1,093	992	524	479	401
Maryland.....	2,016	2,260	2,002	1,832	1,472
Massachusetts.....	8,054	11,692	6,293	5,889	5,462
Michigan.....	7,368	9,146	6,750	6,778	6,017
Minnesota.....	959	1,811	1,935	1,944	1,198
Mississippi.....	189	198	173	113	146
Missouri.....	643	1,831	1,303	1,116	1,043
Montana.....	416	348	310	322	299
Nebraska.....	416	521	917	711	671
Nevada.....	175	255	150	264	170
New Hampshire.....	650	722	489	391	340
New Jersey.....	5,436	14,164	9,014	10,055	8,779
New Mexico.....	229	353	445	307	338
New York.....	31,118	61,677	37,612	35,432	28,898
North Carolina.....	787	661	681	452	480
North Dakota.....	231	286	158	353	237
Ohio.....	2,972	7,156	5,306	6,630	6,053
Oklahoma.....	268	281	521	359	400
Oregon.....	842	1,527	1,044	894	752
Pennsylvania.....	4,657	8,767	5,843	6,147	5,197
Rhode Island.....	958	1,467	844	720	671
South Carolina.....	170	262	256	242	271
South Dakota.....	216	191	285	223	205
Tennessee.....	202	448	473	327	274
Texas.....	2,452	5,075	4,782	3,835	4,170
Utah.....	612	973	671	509	650
Vermont.....	419	542	242	281	201
Virginia.....	827	1,133	1,303	1,313	1,013
Washington.....	3,000	2,855	2,370	2,082	2,160
West Virginia.....	268	493	322	205	278
Wisconsin.....	981	2,182	2,075	1,286	649
Wyoming.....	120	66	234	131	140
<u>Territories and other:</u>					
Alaska.....	360	370	445	288	219
Hawaii.....	3,143	2,741	1,865	1,287	1,220
Puerto Rico.....	163	168	171	140	154
Virgin Islands.....	150	104	49	83	108
All other.....	81	415	367	215	90

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Country or region of birth	Number naturalized	Year of entry												
		1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-1949	1930-1939	1920-1929	Before 1920
All countries.....	119,866	212	1,019	1,928	3,718	8,236	6,916	30,517	19,475	9,312	18,512	2,042	8,021	9,958
Europe.....	88,593	110	562	1,502	2,857	6,011	5,011	24,113	16,498	7,804	12,706	1,216	4,343	5,860
Austria.....	2,061	4	23	49	113	185	147	627	277	76	143	21	90	306
Belgium.....	621	-	4	-	4	18	41	190	90	38	172	7	24	33
Czechoslovakia.....	2,910	1	15	44	31	118	183	1,174	447	171	328	61	128	209
Denmark.....	779	1	2	5	9	50	59	229	127	83	99	9	49	57
Finland.....	406	3	-	-	15	31	19	82	54	22	54	11	33	82
France.....	1,864	14	44	77	93	144	131	396	219	134	496	27	59	30
Germany.....	18,348	43	279	997	1,633	1,932	1,657	6,387	2,733	746	989	160	628	164
Greece.....	3,269	7	15	14	101	375	145	582	1,131	68	295	61	194	281
Hungary.....	2,768	3	4	5	11	57	72	957	853	258	203	24	65	256
Ireland.....	3,505	2	7	11	46	98	238	967	363	296	700	114	516	147
Italy.....	8,207	5	20	44	345	1,727	689	1,187	758	306	1,098	222	612	1,194
Latvia.....	2,562	-	1	1	3	10	16	296	659	983	552	4	16	21
Lithuania.....	1,591	-	-	3	2	6	17	220	274	300	630	9	19	111
Netherlands.....	1,842	4	7	17	26	98	99	635	328	237	259	15	66	51
Norway.....	1,121	1	2	3	13	46	79	245	173	115	198	22	133	91
Poland.....	12,467	5	23	12	34	176	431	2,970	3,744	1,652	2,105	74	307	934
Portugal.....	946	2	25	26	38	98	50	81	60	37	149	17	106	257
Rumania.....	1,913	-	-	3	16	62	50	937	437	153	127	16	37	75
Spain.....	616	3	12	2	15	83	40	93	62	24	90	13	79	100
Sweden.....	736	1	3	6	5	14	36	112	57	58	162	20	133	129
Switzerland.....	789	1	6	4	10	32	81	274	115	58	125	11	43	29
Turkey.....	281	-	2	1	10	54	14	28	24	10	24	12	50	52
United Kingdom.....	8,190	6	39	153	229	429	452	1,851	827	469	2,483	202	709	341
U.S.S.R.....	4,232	1	1	6	6	49	93	940	1,019	644	625	15	144	689
Yugoslavia.....	4,750	1	13	10	28	77	81	2,150	1,320	514	292	32	67	165
Other Europe.....	1,819	2	15	9	21	42	91	503	347	352	308	37	36	56
Asia.....	9,000	70	335	337	533	1,101	649	1,444	741	365	1,333	233	826	1,033
China 1/.....	1,705	7	54	19	32	123	79	183	84	67	512	93	243	209
Hong Kong.....	44	-	5	4	1	8	4	7	2	2	10	1	-	-
India.....	136	2	4	1	8	25	16	16	8	9	23	1	11	12
Iran.....	124	-	5	-	13	24	15	20	11	8	20	1	4	3
Israel.....	151	1	1	1	10	37	15	51	11	6	14	4	-	-
Japan.....	2,623	34	152	213	338	478	259	358	95	7	61	20	183	425
Jordan 2/.....	176	1	4	8	5	24	16	68	16	13	17	-	1	3
Korea.....	187	10	11	14	26	39	25	18	12	1	14	4	5	8
Philippines.....	1,442	6	77	60	61	159	95	127	65	27	357	84	246	78
Other Asia.....	2,412	9	22	17	39	184	125	596	437	225	305	25	133	295
North America.....	20,015	20	89	67	269	901	1,092	4,441	2,003	1,025	3,890	550	2,739	2,929
Canada.....	9,279	3	23	32	126	401	542	2,439	1,293	599	2,031	284	956	550
Mexico.....	5,035	2	16	7	37	111	95	162	123	75	689	162	1,445	2,111
Cuba.....	1,256	-	4	1	16	75	148	313	163	89	387	20	27	13
Other West Indies.....	3,033	2	5	3	47	223	222	1,164	258	172	424	60	259	194
Central America.....	1,046	13	35	18	42	79	66	233	114	66	312	20	28	20
Other North America..	366	-	6	6	1	12	19	130	52	24	47	4	24	41
South America.....	1,034	3	9	10	18	82	86	284	133	70	220	15	68	36
Argentina.....	167	-	1	1	1	9	14	49	21	17	34	5	7	8
Colombia.....	223	2	2	3	3	7	19	67	37	17	47	3	11	5
Other South America..	644	1	6	6	14	66	53	168	75	36	139	7	50	23
Africa.....	623	8	14	7	31	109	57	174	53	30	81	15	25	19
Australia.....	416	1	3	1	7	28	14	37	29	13	255	10	7	11
Other countries.....	185	-	7	4	3	4	7	24	18	5	27	3	13	70

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 46. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Rural: Population of less than 2,500 - Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.  
 Cities: Population of 100,000 or more

Class of place and city	All countries	British Empire	Canada	Germany	Italy	Poland	U.S.S.R.	Mexico	All Other
Total .....	119,866	12,428	10,211	20,486	8,462	11,038	4,582	5,042	47,617
Rural .....	8,542	917	930	2,203	365	450	222	384	3,071
Urban .....	44,040	4,492	5,423	8,944	2,813	3,073	1,070	2,600	15,625
Cities: Total .....	64,502	6,773	3,733	8,813	5,226	7,427	3,255	2,033	27,242
Ariz. Phoenix .....	419	42	92	62	10	18	9	82	104
Calif. Long Beach ..	292	46	96	20	7	3	7	10	103
Los Angeles .....	3,490	323	466	352	89	195	153	507	1,405
Oakland .....	362	31	29	43	13	30	7	23	186
San Diego ...	478	56	82	48	15	11	4	60	202
San Francisco .....	1,950	178	92	161	97	40	193	49	1,140
Colo. Denver .....	447	26	16	132	12	29	16	17	199
Conn. Bridgeport ..	303	28	15	29	35	61	6	-	129
Hartford ....	458	89	45	45	63	105	8	-	103
New Haven ...	235	19	9	37	30	59	13	-	68
D.C. Washington ..	661	82	21	120	37	32	24	1	344
Fla. Miami .....	704	122	80	64	16	19	12	7	384
Ill. Chicago .....	6,760	258	138	1,043	394	1,419	400	103	3,005
Ind. Indianapolis ..	217	20	14	37	8	9	6	-	123
La. New Orleans ..	210	27	3	28	15	5	-	4	128
Md. Baltimore ...	631	50	15	117	63	98	61	-	227
Mass. Boston .....	426	40	60	19	91	37	11	-	168
Fall River ..	221	7	24	6	2	7	3	-	172
Springfield ..	268	39	50	18	30	41	10	1	79
Worcester ...	211	8	31	8	12	42	1	-	109
Mich. Detroit .....	2,594	342	446	272	151	521	57	20	785
Grand Rapids ..	307	7	12	27	6	22	5	2	226
Minn. Minneapolis ..	506	32	54	104	5	36	41	2	232
St. Paul ....	208	10	19	55	4	21	11	4	84
Mo. St. Louis ...	579	29	18	152	30	44	8	5	293
Nebr. Omaha .....	239	13	4	80	4	23	16	9	90
N. J. Elizabeth ...	311	26	4	48	27	65	26	-	115
Jersey City ..	469	27	6	53	72	124	37	2	148
Newark .....	876	43	14	83	97	152	150	-	337
Faterson ....	470	28	2	79	82	56	94	1	128
Trenton .....	300	20	9	34	22	67	48	1	99
N.Y. Buffalo .....	806	66	144	129	81	132	69	4	181
New York .....	21,728	3,279	355	2,290	2,639	2,398	1,074	46	9,647
Rochester ...	576	78	73	119	63	47	56	1	139
Syracuse .....	319	41	41	42	45	25	42	-	83
Yonkers .....	262	29	9	40	36	32	25	1	90
Ohio. Akron .....	283	12	9	47	14	13	2	-	186
Cincinnati ..	363	30	29	114	9	12	3	1	165
Cleveland ...	2,225	62	58	294	99	351	84	5	1,272
Columbus ....	312	24	9	84	17	16	12	1	149
Dayton .....	211	28	5	82	-	7	1	-	88
Toledo .....	222	14	17	42	4	42	1	13	89
Youngstown ..	244	8	6	18	21	57	2	2	130
Ore. Portland .....	330	26	99	54	10	7	2	2	130
Pa. Philadelphia ..	1,693	177	39	269	165	227	246	1	569
Pittsburgh ..	640	62	23	118	87	67	29	-	254
R.I. Providence ..	248	14	15	20	52	12	10	1	124
Texas El Paso .....	659	15	8	136	8	5	2	408	87
Houston .....	328	34	16	53	5	12	1	95	112
San Antonio ..	586	37	18	84	4	14	-	341	88
Utah Salt Lake City	470	34	21	180	3	1	5	4	222
Wash. Seattle .....	950	72	286	100	8	27	14	-	443
Tacoma .....	203	10	15	58	5	1	2	-	112
Wisc. Milwaukee ...	645	24	13	271	9	103	1	2	222
Other cities .....	4,597	529	459	803	303	428	135	195	1,745
U.S. terr. and poss. ...	1,704	157	79	118	10	11	17	7	1,305
All other .....	1,078	89	46	408	48	77	18	18	374

TABLE 47. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

Naturalization provisions	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total .....	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866
General provisions .....	86,166	173,954	117,161	114,827	94,380
Special provisions .....	31,665	35,572	28,724	23,216	25,486
Persons married to U.S. citizens .....	15,977	20,460	18,224	18,212	19,353
Children, including adopted children, of U.S. citizen parents .....	1,208	2,600	2,865	3,779	4,966
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage .....	120	146	123	211	150
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States .....	74	22	11	6	-
Persons who served in U.S. armed forces for three years .....	61	36	75	229	247
Persons who served in U.S. armed forces during World War I or World War II .....	627	981	575	469 <sup>1/</sup>	487
Lodge Act enlistees .....	-	-	-	-	173
Persons serving in U.S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (in U.S.) <sup>2/</sup> .....	10,076	8,402	4,318	147	9
Persons serving in U.S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (overseas) <sup>2/</sup> .....	2,981	2,539	2,236	-	-
Persons who served on certain U.S. vessels .....	476	205	186	71	48
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II .....	3	15	31	32	9
Dual nationals expatriated through entering or serving in armed forces of foreign states <sup>3/</sup> ...	43	28	10	-	-
Former U.S. citizens expatriated through expatriation of parents <sup>3/</sup> .....	1	8	2	-	-
Persons who lost citizenship through cancellation of parents' naturalization <sup>3/</sup> .....	4	42	24	-	-
Persons misinformed prior to July 1, 1920, regarding citizenship status <sup>3/</sup> .....	-	7	16	-	-
Noncitizen natives of Puerto Rico-- declaration of allegiance <sup>3/</sup> .....	-	1	-	-	-
Persons who entered the United States while under 16 years of age .....	11	62	15	31	14
Certain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands .....	-	3	-	2	-
Alien veterans of World War I or veterans of allied countries .....	-	10	9	-	2
Nationals but not citizens of the United States ..	2	4	3	15	21
Persons naturalized under private law .....	1	1	1	12	7

<sup>1/</sup> 1957 figures include naturalization of Lodge Act enlistees (Act of June 30, 1950).

<sup>2/</sup> Act of June 30, 1953 (P.L. 86).

<sup>3/</sup> Naturalizations under Nationality Act of 1940.

TABLE 48. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

Action taken	1949- 1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
<b>TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:</b>											
Disposed of .....	102,306	10,652	10,881	16,187	14,441	12,862	16,260	10,981	4,021	2,905	3,116
Convictions .....	97,649	10,315	10,622	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726
Acquittals .....	262	25	24	24	18	27	35	40	25	30	14
Dismissals <u>1/</u> .....	4,395	312	235	329	614	563	654	582	372	358	376
Pending end of year .....	399	554	1,488	924	1,204	1,123	1,461	942	459	512	399
<u>Prosecutions for</u> <u>immigration violations:</u>											
Disposed of .....	98,082	10,311	10,531	15,801	13,879	12,299	15,736	10,425	3,561	2,651	2,888
Convictions .....	94,019	10,036	10,324	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548
Acquittals .....	225	25	18	23	15	26	33	34	16	24	11
Dismissals <u>1/</u> .....	3,838	250	189	302	550	498	602	519	299	300	329
Pending end of year .....	360	486	1,400	829	1,114	1,046	1,351	860	383	451	360
<u>Prosecutions for</u> <u>nationality violations:</u>											
Disposed of .....	4,224	341	350	386	562	563	524	556	460	254	228
Convictions .....	3,630	279	298	358	495	497	470	487	378	190	178
Acquittals .....	37	-	6	1	3	1	2	6	9	6	3
Dismissals <u>1/</u> .....	557	62	46	27	64	65	52	63	73	58	47
Pending end of year .....	39	68	88	95	90	77	110	82	76	61	39
<b>AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:</b>											
Fines ..... dollars..	693,648	47,548	88,158	91,469	96,677	87,437	84,303	74,217	45,972	33,662	44,205
Immigration violations ....	660,170	45,122	83,908	88,694	93,277	84,512	79,577	72,991	37,072	32,862	42,155
Nationality violations ....	33,478	2,426	4,250	2,775	3,400	2,925	4,726	1,226	8,900	800	2,050
Imprisonment ..... years..	25,737	2,055	1,961	3,716	3,284	2,906	3,447	3,445	1,669	1,554	1,700
Immigration violations ....	24,248	1,973	1,841	3,583	3,227	2,748	3,275	3,126	1,391	1,417	1,667
Nationality violations ....	1,489	82	120	133	57	158	172	319	278	137	33

1/ Dismissed, discontinued, dropped, or transferred.

TABLE 49. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

Action taken	1949-1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
<b>Total writs of habeas corpus:</b>											
Disposed of .....	3,034	511	347	394	386	359	391	253	160	105	128
Sustained .....	248	9	25	56	30	44	20	22	19	9	14
Dismissed .....	2,059	397	169	260	253	213	289	176	106	91	105
Withdrawn .....	727	105	153	78	103	102	82	55	35	5	9
Pending end of year .....	24	144	118	47	60	120	115	90	62	47	24
<b><u>Involving exclusion:</u></b>											
Disposed of .....	467	59	96	57	67	38	23	52	33	8	34
Sustained .....	63	6	8	3	16	7	3	4	7	1	8
Dismissed .....	271	38	48	27	32	21	17	38	18	7	25
Withdrawn .....	133	15	40	27	19	10	3	10	8	-	1
Pending end of year ....	9	16	21	13	8	11	17	18	8	10	9
<b><u>Involving deportation:</u></b>											
Disposed of .....	2,567	452	251	337	319	321	368	201	127	97	94
Sustained .....	185	3	17	53	14	37	17	18	12	8	6
Dismissed .....	1,788	359	121	233	221	192	272	138	88	84	80
Withdrawn .....	594	90	113	51	84	92	79	45	27	5	8
Pending end of year ....	15	128	97	34	52	109	98	72	54	37	15

TABLE 49A. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949 - 1958

Violation	1949-1958	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total .....	97,649	10,315	10,622	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726
Immigration violations .....	94,019	10,036	10,324	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548
Illegal entries .....	64,738	5,108	6,766	12,735	10,560	8,576	11,152	6,966	1,676	606	593
Reentries of deported aliens .....	21,994	4,416	2,955	2,083	2,063	2,078	2,782	1,985	961	1,209	1,462
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens * .....	3,369	236	244	367	313	630	623	415	216	183	142
Fraudulent or false documents .....	455	29	33	37	48	92	30	40	41	39	66
Other fraud or false statements .....	1,255	25	65	118	104	136	156	240	192	102	117
Alien registration or alien address violations .....	447	2	1	34	63	75	134	84	24	21	9
Alien crewmen who remained longer ....	292	-	-	-	-	9	35	52	32	91	73
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft .....	119	-	3	4	7	29	23	5	10	22	16
Perjury .....	75	2	4	8	15	14	7	14	5	-	6
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes .....	56	9	6	12	4	-	7	1	3	12	2
All other violations .....	1,219	209	247	78	137	136	152	70	86	42	62
Nationality violations .....	3,630	279	298	358	495	497	470	487	378	190	178
False representation as citizen of the United States .....	3,475	248	278	335	479	482	459	473	368	181	172
Other fraud or false statements .....	155	31	20	23	16	15	11	14	10	9	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Number of smuggled aliens involved ..	15,819	962	990	1,177	2,160	3,209	3,968	1,326	890	656	481

06

TABLE 50. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS  
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75th CONGRESS  
TO 85th CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
85th .....	4,364	927
84th .....	4,474	1,227
83rd .....	4,797	755
82nd .....	3,669	729
81st .....	2,811	505
80th .....	1,141	121
79th .....	429	14
78th .....	163	12
77th .....	430	22
76th .....	601	65
75th .....	293	30

TABLE 51. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1958

Reason for denial	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total number .....	1,122	2,084	4,571	3,935	2,948	2,688
Lack of knowledge and understanding of the history, principles, and form of government of the United States .....	16	32	175	218	148	81
Petitioner has failed to establish good moral character .....	49	83	106	163	94	52
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is an alien or national of the United States eligible for naturalization ...	8	13	19	26	23	9
Lack of attachment to the principles of the Constitution of the United States .....	14	14	15	8	6	2
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language, although physically able to do so .....	1	30	68	66	45	69
Petition not signed in petitioner's own handwriting .....	2	2	7	1	-	1
Petitioner is unable to take oath of allegiance .....	2	6	11	17	4	2
Petitioner not resident within jurisdiction of court .....	15	6	7	37	6	2
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in United States and/or State .....	5	16	11	13	10	8
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to United States for permanent residence .....	1	7	10	30	19	5
Petitioner applied for and was relieved (or discharged) from military training or service because of alienage .....	2	19	16	34	30	26
Petition not supported by affidavits of witnesses .....	-	-	6	6	-	5
Petition not supported by oral testimony or depositions of witnesses .....	2	2	5	2	3	4
Petition withdrawn by petitioner .....	503	897	2,010	1,619	1,364	1,464
Lack of prosecution .....	400	674	1,665	1,363	1,000	792
Petitioner deceased .....	89	255	385	255	152	142
Other reasons .....	13	28	55	77	44	24

TABLE 52. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1958

Grounds	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total number .....	335	165	197	288	269	176
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization .....	327	150	177	276	260	168
Subversive .....	6	5	12	4	3	1
Miscellaneous grounds .....	2	10	8	8	6	7

TABLE 53. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1958

Grounds	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total number.....	8,350	6,938	4,202	4,987	5,564	5,908
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite.....	2,651	2,222	1,237	1,436	1,515	1,748
Residence in a foreign state.....	2,657	1,557	1,063	1,776	2,223	2,592
Naturalization in a foreign state.....	1,677	1,544	841	829	616	565
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state.....	700	696	269	356	423	378
Renunciation of nationality.....	398	425	331	167	250	213
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state.....	152	220	233	237	248	230
Departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid training and service in land or naval forces	45	134	139	69	61	45
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	67	134	84	112	146	125
Desertion from the armed forces.....	-	-	2	-	3	7
Other grounds.....	3	6	3	5	79	5

TABLE 54. PERSONS REPATRIATED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953 - 1958

Class	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total number .....	2,299	2,885	851	798	758	521
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Section 323, Nationality Act of 1940 .....	270	42	-	-	-	-
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended .....	486	240	416	552	549	403
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:						
Repatriated under Sec. 317(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940 .....	172	12	-	-	-	-
Repatriated under Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	34	331	259	121	109	113
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under <u>P.L. 114</u> of August 16, 1951 .....	1,337	2,260	-	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954) .....	-	-	175	123	100	5 <sup>1/</sup>
Private law .....	-	-	1	2	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Not previously reported.

TABLE 55. CERTIFICATES OF DERIVATIVE CITIZENSHIP GRANTED, BY  
COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1958

Country or region of birth	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
All countries.....	11,709	15,323	20,264	17,773	18,350
Europe.....	9,352	11,499	16,541	14,312	14,971
Austria.....	408	491	785	646	829
Belgium.....	145	146	192	159	205
Czechoslovakia.....	272	330	504	426	377
Denmark.....	85	114	177	135	110
Finland.....	87	98	100	113	72
France.....	169	206	278	268	264
Germany.....	1,123	1,556	3,565	3,469	4,292
Greece.....	131	203	209	247	202
Hungary.....	269	310	460	451	413
Ireland.....	159	206	221	201	211
Italy.....	1,914	2,303	2,477	1,857	1,842
Latvia.....	38	86	282	320	299
Lithuania.....	77	120	293	222	202
Netherlands.....	170	318	391	331	403
Norway.....	186	241	293	204	209
Poland.....	826	1,000	1,474	1,160	1,198
Portugal.....	76	97	119	75	54
Rumania.....	183	199	269	239	207
Spain.....	54	65	76	47	54
Sweden.....	218	222	286	236	240
Switzerland.....	56	77	136	102	109
Turkey.....	77	36	81	64	48
United Kingdom.....	1,244	1,381	1,580	1,418	1,401
U.S.S.R.....	1,187	1,433	1,796	1,511	1,255
Yugoslavia.....	127	159	284	232	313
Other Europe.....	71	102	213	179	162
Asia.....	305	519	659	597	729
China 1/.....	98	153	164	170	155
Hong Kong.....	-	9	5	5	8
India.....	13	9	13	8	14
Iran.....	13	12	26	18	25
Israel.....	23	38	81	54	86
Japan.....	6	16	30	32	60
Jordan 2/.....	37	46	50	40	51
Korea.....	2	-	2	3	5
Philippines.....	46	68	86	124	93
Other Asia.....	67	168	202	143	232
North America.....	1,921	3,065	2,743	2,575	2,396
Canada.....	1,672	2,358	2,116	2,014	1,818
Mexico.....	132	377	281	202	217
Cuba.....	73	109	120	101	92
Other West Indies.....	13	145	153	162	179
Central America.....	23	62	58	74	83
Other North America.....	8	14	15	22	11
South America.....	73	108	148	149	129
Argentina.....	27	33	38	34	27
Colombia.....	1	10	14	33	27
Other South America.....	45	65	96	82	75
Africa.....	22	70	102	85	75
Australia and New Zealand.....	29	28	43	32	43
Other countries.....	7	34	28	23	7

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.